[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Pragmatics in the Hadeeth - Al Bukhari as a model

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

! 2014 - 2013

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

" التداولية في الحديث النبوي الشريف "

صحيح البخاري أنموذجا

إعداد

أمجد محمد بشير عبيدات

قدمت هذه الرسالة استكمالاً لمتطلبات الحصول على درجة الدكتوراة في اللغة العربية، جامعة اليرموك، الأردن.

لجنة المناقشة

أ.د عبدالكريم مجاهد المرداوي..................................... مشرفا ورئيسا

استاذ اللغة والنحو، الجامعة الهاشمية

أ.د سمير شريف استيتية.....................................عضواً

استاذ اللغة والنحو ، جامعة اليرموك

أ.د عبد القادر مرعي الخليل.....................................عضواً

استاذ اللغة والنحو، جامعة اليرموك

أ.د رسلان أحمد بـني ياسين.....................................عضواً

استاذ اللهجات واللغويات، جامعة اليرموك

أ.د يحيى عطية قاسم عبابنة ....عضواً

استاذ اللغة والنحو ، جامعة مؤتة

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

بسم الله الرحمن الرحيم

© Arabic Digital Library - Yarmouk University

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

ǀ ƑĭŇĦƟĎǁ ƅĎžǝƑƽ

ƅƟƨƬǁ	ƱŇƮŇĎǁ
ƥ	ƇƒƥŇǗƒ
ùŇ	ƘĜŏĂƙơdž!ƒ ĦdžƑĜp
Ɵ	ĦŏƕƩƶ!ƒ Ħƺǖ!Ɣ ƒ Ƥǁdž!ƒ
ĭ	ĦŏƨŏǁƞǇǗƒ Ħƺǖ!Ɣ ƒ Ƥǁdž!ƒ
1	ĦdžƥǀdžǃƑ
5	ƥŏnjdžƙ!ƒ
6	Ħŏ!ĂƒƥƙǃƑ
7	ƩĂƱƙ!ƒĂ ǀƌƬǇ!ƒ
11	Ħŏ!ĂƒƥƙǃƑ ǄĂnjƽdž
14	Ħŏ!ĂƒƥƙǃƑ ǄĜnjdž
17	Ħŏ!ĂƒƥƙǃƑ ƥĜƶƕǕƒĂ ƻŏƩƬ!ƒ ĭĂƕǇ!ƒ ƚŏƥơ!ƒ
21	Ħŏ!ĂƒƥƙǃƑ ǄŏŇĜƽdž!ƒ : ýĂǕƒ ýƮƽ!ƒ
22	ýĂǀ!ƒ ƘĜǇdžưƙdž
41	ƾƕƪdž!ƒ Ưƒƨƙ5Ǘƒ
50	ǀƩdžưdž!ƒ ýƒĂpǕƒ
59	ĭ ƩƒĂơ!ƒ ǄƒƨǁƙƪǗƒ
72	Ħŏdžǚƚ!ƒ ýĜƶ5Ǖƒ
72	ǇƙƪĂƉ
78	ýƩĂƪ
80	Ħŏdžǚƚ!ƒ ýĜƶ5ǘ! ýƩĂƪ ƻŏǇƮƙ
92	ǀƩƬĜƕdž!ƒ ƩŏƹĂ ǀƩƬĜƕdž!ƒ Ħŏdžǚƚ!ƒ ýĜƶ5Ǖƒ
93	ǀƩƬĜƕdž!ƒ Ħŏdžǚƚ!ƒ ýĜƶ5Ǖƒ
93	ǀƩƬĜƕdž!ƒ Ʃŏƹ Ħŏdžǚƚ!ƒ ýĜƶ5Ǖƒ
97	ƇƒƥǇ!ƒ
100	ǑnjǇ!ƒĂ ƩdžǕƒ
105	ǑnjǇ!ƒĂ ƩdžǕƒ ƜƩƤŏ Ǒƙ!ƒ Ưƒƨƹǘƒ
112	ǄĜnjƽƙƪǗƒ
113	ǄĜnjƽƙƪǘ! ĦdžƨǁƙƪdžǃƑ ǑǇĜƶdž!ƒ
122	ƇĜƬǇǗƒĂ ƩƕƤ!ƒ

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible]	[illegible]
122	[illegible]
124	[illegible]
126	[illegible]
127	[illegible]
129	[illegible]
137	[illegible]
143	[illegible]
145	[illegible]
147	[illegible]
149	[illegible]
152	[illegible]
153	[illegible]
155	[illegible]
157	[illegible]
160	[illegible]
161	[illegible]
164	[illegible]
164	[illegible]
166	[illegible]
171	[illegible]
171	[illegible]
173	[illegible]
175	[illegible]
176	[illegible]
177	[illegible]
180	[illegible]
181	[illegible]
182	[illegible]
183	[illegible]
187	[illegible]
190	[illegible]

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

ƿƟƸƫƅƵ	ƱǊƮǋǍƅƵ
191	ǑǆǅƺǆǄƃ ƽƺǄƂƃ
202	ǑǆǅƺǆǄƃ ƽƺǄƂƃ ƘƺƅƶǄǆ
202	ǑƵƺǆǄƞǕǄƃ ƽƺǄƂƃ
204	ǑƂǃǈƃ ƽƺǄƂƃ
206	ǑƼƺƅƛƃ ƽƺǄƂƃ
210	ƘƺǄǍƧǆƃ ƴǆƞ
213	ƚǄƥơƃ ƥǍƧǍ ƔƺƈƂǅ
218	ǀƥƧǅǆƃ ƥǄƥơǄ Ǒƻ ƽƺǄƂƃ ƧǍƥ
221	ƔƱƺƤǆƃǍ ǅǄǅƚǆƃ
223	ǅǄǅƚǆƃ
230	ǑƿƺǄƂƃ ƷƿǍǆƃ
231	ǘǍƂƧƃ ƔƺƱƤ
232	ǘƺƼƱǕƃ ƔƺƱƤ
234	ǀƧƂǕƃ ƔƺƱƤ
235	ƚǄǆǄƶǄƃ ƷƿƃǍǆƃ
237	ƩƺǈƃƺǄ ǏǄƵ ƽǄǄƯǄƃ ƷƿƃǍǆ
238	ƔƱƺƤǆƃƺƈ ǅƺǆǄǊǕƃ ƔǄƃƺƂǅ
247	ƚǆǄƺƤƃ
249	ǴƞƃƧǆƃǍ ƧƥƺƮǆƃ

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 - [illegible]

2 - [illegible]

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

Abstract

This dissertation is entitled "pragmatics in the Hadeeth" it is an applied linguistic study having as field the sahih Al Bukhari, It undertakes the pragmatic sides in the Hadeeth tending to introduce the eloquence of the prophet and to study the conversational styles taking into consideration the circumstances surrounding it; it studies the meaning according to the case and what directs the speech act including the situation of the speaker and the interlocutor, time and place of the speech act and all what influences the direction and the clarifying of the meaning because the speech might be insufficient to express the true meaning, furthermore it might give various interpretations then it is the context that specifies the meaning and eliminates the other probable interpretations.

I studied the terms related to the pragmatics introduced by their definitions and by explaining their characteristics and citing the famous specialists who contributed to their description and establishment. In order to clarify these terms enriched the dissertation with texts from sahih Al Bukhari as applied examples giving the meaning of every term since the dissertation deals with the study of the language in use seeking to specify the significance of the speech and to know how to employ the language in various contexts to have the understanding realized, the dissertation deals also with the study of variety of context due to the variety of situation of the interlocutor. It studies also the case and the linguistic signs surrounding the speech act and influencing its direction.

The dissertation contains: The introduction, the preface, three chapters and the conclusions.

I discussed the pragmatics in the introduction as a linguistic issue aiming to realize the meaning and the understanding.

The preface contains two subjects:

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

1. The pragmatics: discussing its beginning, progress, concept and functions.
2. The Hadeeth and the pragmatic sides discussing the Hadeeth as communicative and informative message aiming to have the significance understood.

The first chapter is entitled as "The pragmatic concepts", it is divided into five subjects:

Implicit, conversational implicature, speech acts, pronouns and conjunctions (deeictics) and pertinence.

The second chapter is entitled as "pragmatic principles", it is divided into two subjects:

Significance and understanding.

The third chapter is entitled as "structural basis's", it is divided into two subjects:

Context and speaker and interlocutor.

In the conclusion mention the key titlesof the dissertation with the results indicating that the Hadeeth is communicative and informative message aiming to have the significance and the understanding realized by the interlocutor, to achieve this, the styles and the methods vary; explicits and implicits benefiting of the elements of the case and the linguistic context, taking into consideration the situation of the speaker and the interlocutor.

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

© Arabic Digital Library Yarmouk University

ǑǇǴȠƧȠ!ƒǍ (lj 466 Ƙ) ǑȠǴ5Ƥ!ƒ LJǴǇǐ LJƕƒǍ (255 Ƙ) ƱơǴȠ!ƒǍ (lj 180 Ƙ) ƝǒǍƕǒǐ :ƇǴǆǇƶ!ƒ

(lj 728 Ƙ) Ƚùǒǆǒǩ LJùƕƒǍ (lj 648 Ƙ) ǑǇȠǴùƱƧǀ!ƒǍ (lj 626 Ƙ) ǑǂǴǂǐ!ƒǍ (lj 471 Ƙ)

.ǄǋǊƧǒƸǍ (lj 749 Ƙ) ĭǍǇƶ!ƒǍ

ƥùǇƵ ƥƧǍ Ǵǆ ǏǇƵ ǑǇǴǍ!ƒǍ ýǍǕƒ ýƮ5!ƒ ƚơǴƕǆ ǄǒǐǀǨ Ǒ5 ƘƥǆǨƵƒ ǑǇǇǄ Ǐ!ǫ ƧǒƮǄ LJǄ ƥǍǄǍ

ƥùǀ5 ƚ!ǴǍ!ƒ ýƮ5!ƒ ƚơǴƕǆ ǴǆǄ ǕƔƧƶ!ƒ ƇǴǆǇƶ!ƒ ƥǇƵ ƚǒ!ǍƒƥǨ!ƒ ƝƕǴǨǂ Ǒ5 ĭǍƒƧơƮ ƥǍƶǐǆ ƧǍǨǂƥ!ƒ

ƚǒȠǍ!ǍǆǨǐùƕǕƒ Ʃùǐǖƒ ƝƕǴǨǂ Ǒ5 ýǍƕǀǆ Ʃǒƨƥǫ ƧǍǨǂƥ!ƒ ƥǇƵ ƥƧǍ Ǵǆ ǏǇƵ ǴǌǆǒǐǀǨ Ǒ5 ƘƥǆǨƵƒ

: ýùǍǆ ǴǌǒƶùƢƒǍ! ƘǴơǇƱƮǆ!ƒ ƯƶƕȞƕǐǇƕ ƱǴ5ǨơǕƒ ƴǆ ǕƝǒǍƕǒǐ ƥǇƵ ĭǍơǇ!ƒ ƧƱǇǇ! ƚǒ!ǍƒƥǨ!ƒǍ

ǕƘǴǒƧǴùƮǕƒǍ ǕƚùǒǆǘǂǑ!ƒ ýǴƶ5ǕƒǍ Ǖĭ ƧƒǍơ!ƒ ǄƒƨǇǨǐǕƒǍ ǕƨƕǐǆǑ!ƒ ƯƒƧǨ5ǕƒǍ ǕýǍǀ!ƒ ƘǴǇǆƢǨǆ

.ƚǆǇǘǆ!ƒ ƚǒƧƱǇǍ

ƑǋǇǴƑǴƨǆǊ ƕƨƐƥǫǀƐ ƕǐǄǇǉǈ

ýǘùƤ LJùǆ ƚùǒǍƕǇ!ƒ ƥƮǴǀǆ!ƒ ǏǇƵ ƻƧƶǨ!ƒ ǍǋǊ ǴǌǇǆ ƥƮǀ!ƒ LJǄ LJǆ ƚǐƒƧƥ!ƒ ǇǍǋ ƚǒǆǋǄ ƴǒǇǨ

ƚùȠƧƥ!ƒ Ǒù5 ƚǒǀǒƱǨ ƚǐƒƧƥ!ƒ ǇǍǋ LJǄǍ ǕLJƑƒƧǀ!ƒ ǀǴƵƒƧǆǍ Ǖ ƭǴǒǐ!ƒ Ǐ!ǫ ƧƱǇǇ!ƒǍ Ǖ ƔǴƱƤ!ƒ ƴǒǇơǨ

ƱùƷǨ Ǆ! ƚǀƕǴǐ!ƒ ƘǴǐƒƧƥ!ƒ LJǄ Ǐ!ǫ Ƚ5ǴƢǫ Ǖĭ ƧǴƤƕ!ƒ ƠǒơƮ ƭǒƕƱǨ!ƒ LJƒƥǒǆ LJǍǂǒǐ ƚǒơ Ǖ Ǐ!ǍǕƒ

ǕǄǴǌǊǨùǐǕƒ Ǖ ǄǐǀǇ!Ǵǂ ƘǴǒƒƨȠ!ƒ ǎƥơǫ Ƙǐƒƥ ýƕ Ǖ ƻǒƧƮ!ƒ ƚǒƥơ!ƒ Ǒ5 ƚǒ!ǍƒƥǨ!ƒ ƔǇƒǍȠ ýǒǆȠ

ǑùƱ Ƙùǀǂ ƘǴǐƒƧƥ!ƒ ǀǀǨ Ǒ5 ƘǴƒǒƨȠ!ƒ ǇǍǋ ƚȠ!Ǵǆ LJǄ ǏǇƵ ǀǍǘƵ Ǖǀ!ǫ ƧǒƸǍ ƭǴǒǐ!ƒǍ ǑǊǇ!ƒǍ

ƚùǐƒƧƥƕ ĭǍƕǇ!ƒ ƚǒƥơ!ƒ ǋƒ ƤǒLJǄ ƚơǴƕ!ƒ ǍǨǀƧƒ ƒǆ! ǝƱǀ5 Ǒƕǒǂƨǫ ǍǄ ǑƸǘƕ ƧǍƱǇǆ LJǆ ƔǴƺ!ƒ

: ǑǇǒ Ǵǆ ǴǒƤǍǨǆ ƝǒǑ5 ƚǒ!ǍƒƥǨ!ƒ ƔǇƒǍȠ!ƒ

.ƭǘƱǕƒ ǏǇƵ ƔƧƶ!ƒ ƠƮ5ǄǍ ýǍǐƧ!ƒ LJǫ ǆǫ ǕƚǒǍƕǇ!ƒ ƚƸǘƕ!ƒ ǏǇƵ ƥƧǍ!ƒ - 1

.ƧǒƧƮ!ƒ ĭǍƕǇ!ƒ ƚǒƥơ!ƒ Ǒ5 ƚǒ!ǍƒƥǨ!ƒ ƘǴǒǊȠǍ LJǆƵ ƚơƕ!ƒ - 2

.ǋǒ5 ƧǒǍǆǀ!ƒ ƥƥǒƕ ƔƱǴƤǆ Ǐ!ǫ ǄǇǂǍǆ LJǆǆ ǴƕǴƱƤ ƝǒƮǍƕ ĭǍƕǇ!ƒ ƔǴƱƤ!ƒ ƴǒǍǨǇ - 3

ƯǍùǆƸ!ƒ Ƚ!ƒǫǍ ǕǄǇǋ! ƚǒƵƒƥ!ƒ ƔǴƕǐǕƒ ƚ5ƧƶǆǍ ǕƱǴ5!ǘ! ƚǒǇǆƢ!ƒ ƘǕǕƥ!ƒ ǏǇƵ ƥƧǍ!ƒ - 4

.ýǍ!ƒ ƧǋǴƱ ǏǇƵ ƥǴǆǨƵǕƒ ƔƕǐƕǨ ƚƥƥǴƒǕƒ ƯƵƕ ƻǉǋ ăƧǨƵƒ ĭǋ!ƒ

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

5 [illegible]

[illegible]

6 [illegible]

[illegible]

1 - [illegible] 1424 [illegible]

2 - [illegible] 2012 [illegible]

3 [illegible] 1429 [illegible]

4 [illegible] 2011 [illegible]

5 [illegible] 2012 [illegible]

6 [illegible] 1423 [illegible]

7 - [illegible] 2001 [illegible]

© Arabic Digital Library Yarmouk University

Ɨùdžþǀdž Ɨ!Ǵʅƨ Üĭþnjƽ!ƒ ƻŏƮǉ DžŏNjƒƨƕ ϴǛ5 ÜƻŏƨT!ƒ ăNjǴdžǁǁ ƘĭǫϴǁǁƐ Ĭʓ ăNjϴdžǁǁ üĭNjĐǂǁǁ ǇJ 8

.Dž2006 Üʂƒƨƶ!ƒ ǇJ þƒþʓƕ ƗƶdžǴɳ ÜǀƒƨĂƙǂþ!ƒ ǀþǴnjT ýŏǉ!

Ɨ!Ǵʅƨ ÜLJŏʅơ þdžơdž ƨNjǴƱ ŎǉǴNj ÜƗŏ!Ǚþ ƗŏĂʓ! Ɨʅƒƨþ ÜăþƑǪǴǁǁ ηĭϴT Ĭʓ ƕĭNjǴdžǁǁ üƑǨDžǛǁ ǇJ 9

.Dž2004 ƗŏǉƱĂ!ƒ ϴǴηǉ!ƒ ƗƶdžǴɳ ÜƨŏƙʅηǴdž!ƒ ǀþǴnjT ýŏǉ! Ɨdžþǀdž

Ü26þùǁηdž!ƒ ÜʂTdžþ ƗƶdžǴɳ Ɨǁηdž ÜƗdžŏdžǷ :LJŏþ!ƒ ƨþƕ Ûʓĭþʅǁǁ ăNjǴdžǁǁ ƘĭǫϴǁǁƐ Ĭʓ þƐþǀǂǁǁ -10

2010 ŎǉǴǍ!ƒĂ ýĂǕƒ þþƶ!ƒ

-ʂTùdžþ ƗùƶdžǴɳ Ɨùǁηdž ÜƗùdžŏdžǷ : LJŏþ!ƒ ƨþƕ Ûʓĭþʅǁǁ ăNjǴdžǁǁ ƘĭǫϴǁǁƐ Ĭʓ !ƨʂǁǁ ƕƷűǴ -11

.Dž 2010 ýƕƒƨ!ƒĂ Ɨ!ǴǍ!ƒ þþƶ!ƒ Ü26 þǁηdž!ƒ ÜǴŏƨĂʅ

ýùƮĂdž!ƒ ƗƶdžǴɳ ÜDžTǴNj Džƶǉ .þ :ΣǴdžη!ƒ Ûʓĭþʅǁǁ ăNjǴdžǁǁ ƘĭǫϴǁǁƐ Ĭʓ ƒƑdžƯǕǁǁ ƕƷűǴ DžDž -12

Ưùƶƕ Ɨùơƕ!ƒ Džþùǀŏ .Dž 2010 - 3 þþƶ!ƒ - 17 þǁηdž!ƒ - Džǁƶ!ƒĂ ƗŏƕƨƙƒƗǁηdž Üʂƒƨƶ!ƒ -

.ƗŏĂƕǉ!ƒ ƗŏʓǛƕ!ƒ Ɣŏ!ǴʅǕƒ

ƗŏdžǛʅǗƒ ƗƶdžǴη!ƒ ÜƨĂƮǉdž LJŏþ!ƒ þƶʅ :þdžơdž ÜƕĭǂĭTĐ ƕƨƐþǫ : ăNjǴdžǁǁ DžƑĭǴǁǁ DžDž ηDžűDž -13

.Dž 2011 Ü1 þþƶ!ƒ Ü8 þǁηdž!ƒ ÜǴŏʅƈ Ŏ5 DžǛʅǗƒ Ɨǁηdž ÜǴŏƨŏ!Ǵdž ǇJ Ɨŏdž!Ǵƶ!ƒ

LJǴǂ þǀ5 ÜþNjǴηdž DžŏƨǂƒþƕƵ ƨĂƙǂþ!ƒ DžŏƨǂƒǂƒĭƦǴƙʅǕ ƨǂT!ƒ ƒ !ǴƤƕ Džþǀǁ LJǁ Ǚǫ Ŏǉƶʅŏ ǙĂ

Ɨùǉη! ǨǴưùƵǷ ǀþǴʅùǁ! ýùŏƨη!ƒ ƨǂT!Ǵƕ Džþǀǁ Ǵdžǂ ÜǨƒƨη!ƒ ƨŏP ŎǉƵ Ÿƒ ǉƒƨη5 ÜþTƨdž!ƒ Džƶǉ

.Ǩƒƨη!ƒ ƨŏP ŎǉƵ Ÿƒ DžNjƒƨη5 ÜƨĂươ!ƒ ǨǴǉƵ DžnjdžTηƙ Džnj! LJǁǍǷĂ ÜǂTpǴǉdž!ƒ

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

ƣǐNJDžƗǁƐ

: DžƑƓǂƲDž ǈǰǐʒNj

1 ı ƕǐǁNjƐƣƗǁƐ : ƔƉʅǆǁƐ ÛƥNjƲƗǁƐNj ÛNjNJƧDžǁƐ !ƑNJDžǁƐNj

2 - ƘǐƣƟǁƐ ǎNjƓǆǁƐ ƸǐƥʅǁƐ ƣƑƴƓǓƐNj ƕǐǁNjƐƣƗǁƐ

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[1] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- 1 [illegible] 1970 [illegible] 2009 [illegible] 16 [illegible]
- 2 [illegible] (gottlob frege [illegible] 2011 [illegible] .37 [illegible]
- 3 [illegible] 2011 [illegible] 155 [illegible]
- 4 [illegible] 2011 [illegible] 10

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

(carnap) (strawson) (frege)

.(17

© Arabic Digital Library Yarmouk University

[illegible]

[illegible] (mouris) [2] [illegible]

[illegible] (simiologie) [illegible] 1938

[illegible]

[illegible] (P.F.Strawson) [illegible] 1950 [illegible] [4] [illegible]

[illegible]

1 - [illegible] 2005 [illegible] 7

2 - [illegible] (charles mouris) [illegible] 1901 - 1979 [illegible] 1938 [illegible] 1932 [illegible] 1946 [illegible] 1964 [illegible] 15.

3 - [illegible] 158.

4 - [illegible] 8.

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible] (R. Stalnaker) [illegible] 1972 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (austin) [illegible] (searle) [illegible] (grice [illegible]

[illegible]

---

1 - [illegible] 9 .

2 - [illegible] (John Austin) 1911 -- 1960 [illegible] 1952 [illegible] 1954 [illegible] 1955 [illegible] 1962 [illegible] " How to do things with words " [illegible] 2012 [illegible] 67 [illegible]

3 - [illegible] 1932 [illegible] 16 .

4 - [illegible] 1913 [illegible] 1988 [illegible] 1968 [illegible] 1975 [illegible] Logic and conversation [illegible] 73 .

5 - [illegible] 2002 [illegible] 9

© Arabic Digital Library Yarmouk University

[illegible]

[illegible] (j. searle) [illegible] (j .austin) [illegible]

[illegible]

.[1] ... [illegible]

[illegible] " : [illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3] " [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] " [illegible]

.[4] " [illegible]

---

1 - [illegible] .158 [illegible]

2 - [illegible] 1913 [illegible] 1942 [illegible] 1947 [illegible] 2010 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 1057 [illegible]

3 - [illegible] 2004 [illegible] 24 [illegible]

4 - [illegible] 1992 [illegible] 164 [illegible] .20 [illegible]

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible]

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

ýùŏǁơk þǉkʅùŏĂ Ü[1] " ýŏĂdk!f ʂŏǀơk ýɳ LJdž ǴnjkǢfƧp þƵfĂp ǴǉŏƱžk Ů ǴnjǉǕ ƚŏkfŖ!f ƘŮĂǀdž!f ŮĂ

ÜNJùƱ5ǁk ʂǴŏʅ LJƵ NǁƬ5 LJƚdžŏ Ů Ǵŏ!ǴƬkf ǴƛþơNJ5ƬĂƅ ƚŏ!Ăfþk!f Ĭ!ǫ ƘǴŏǉǴʅǁ!f ýǴɳdž Ŏ5 ƔǴƱƤ!f

.ǁ ƧkTdž!f ýƵǴ5k!f ƧǴƱǫ LJdžư ǀþþžkdž ƘǴpǴŏʅ ĬǁƵ ƠkƽǉŏNJǉǫ Ŗǫ

) LJĂʅǉ5ŏ! Ŏ!Ăfþk!fĂ ŎǉǴʅǁ!f ƚơǴƅ!f ϴƧkpf þpĂ ÜƚŏĂfþk!f ƘǴ5ŏƧžk Ƙþþžk ýƤfþk!f fŖNj ƚɳŏkǉĂ

ǁùǁk LJùdžĂ ÜƚùŏĂfþk!f Ǵnjƅ Ƙ5ƧƵ ǀþþžkdž ǴNjĂɳĂ (pragmatics) NJƅǴkƚ Ŏ5 (levinson.s.c

ƚùƅfƧƸ ǁfƧþŰ ǴùǉǁNjƋk Ŏk!f ƏþǴƅdž!f ƚʅfƧþĂ ÜĭĂƺǁ!f ýǴdžžkʅŰf ƚʅfƧþ ƚŏ!Ăfþk!f LJƉ " ǉĂɳĂ!f

ýùƚ ƚùʅfƧþ ŎùNjĂ ÜƨǴɳǉŰf LJdž Ǣƨɳ ŎNjĂ ÜŎ5ŏƱĂ!f ǴNjƧǴƱǫ Ŏ5 ƚƺǁ!f ƚʅfƧþĂ Üýdžɳ!f Ưžƅ

.[2] " ʂǴŏʅ!fĂ ƚƺǁ!f LJŏƅ Ƙǵpŭž!fĂ ÜĬǉƶdž!f ƧNjǴƱdž

NJùǉǕ Ü[3] " ýùƬfĂk!f ĂƉ ýǴdžžkʅŰf Ŏ5 ƚƺǁ!f ƚʅfƧþ " ǴnjǉƉ ƚŏ!Ăfþkǁ! ƻŏƧžk ƨùɳĂƉ LJǴƚ þpĂ

ýǀơ ƚŏ!Ăfþk!Ǵ5 ÜNJkɳkǉƉ Ŏk!f ǅǚƚ!f ƻĂƧƱ Ŏ5 ƧƱǉ!f Ĭ!ǫ ƘǴdžǁƚ!f ƨĂǴɳkŏ þp Ĭǉƶdž!f LJƉ Ĭ!ǫ ƧŏTŏ

ǅǁƚkùdž!f ƻĂƧùƱ ƧǴùƅkƵŰf LJŏùžƅ ŖùƤǆŏĂ ÜǅǚƚǁǄ ĭƨǴɳǉŰf ĂƉ Ŏ!ǴdžžkʅŰf þžƅ!Ǵƅ ǅknjŏ ŎǉǴʅ!

ĭĂƺǁ!f Ĭǉƶdž!f ýǴdžžkʅf ĬǁƵ ǅĂǀŏĂ ÜǴnjŏǁdžžkʅdžĂ ýfĂþ!f LJŏƅ ƚþŭž!f ƚơƅŏĂ ÜʂǴŏʅ!fĂ ƔƱǴƤdž!fĂ

ǁùŏƚ5kĂ ýùŏǁơk LJdž ƒ ǉ!f ƧfĂƸƉ Ƨƅʅ Ă ǅnj5! ýdžžkʅŏ "Ă Üǀþŏþɳ ƘŮŮþ ĬǁƵ ýĂƬơ!f ýɳ LJdž

ƘǴùƺǁ!f Ŏù5 ýƬfĂk!f ƚŏǁdžƵ ýT5Ă ƔǴƅʅƉ Ŏ5 ƚơƅŏĂ Ü[4] " ƒ ǉ!f ǴnjŏǁƵ ǅĂǀŏ Ŏk!f Ƨŏƅžk!f ƘǴŏ!Ǣ

.ƚŏžŏƅƱ!f

Ŏùk!f (Langue/ parole) ǅŭƚ!f / ƚƺǁ!f : ƚŏƑǴǉƛ Ư5Ƨ " ĬǁƵ ǴNjƧNjĂɳ Ŏ5 ƚŏ!Ăfþk!f ǅĂǀkĂ

ǴNjþơĂ ƚƺǁ!f LJƉ ƚŏƑǴǉƛ!f ǁǁk ăƧk Ŗǫ Ü[5] " (F.de.SussureƧŏʅĂʅĂþ) ƘǴŏǉǴʅǁ!f þƑfƧ Ǵnjƅ ăþǴǉ

ƚùƺǁ!f LJŏùƅ ƚdžƑǴǀ!f Ƙǵpŭž!f Ŏ5 ƚơƅk5 ƚŏ!Ăfþk!f ǴdžƉ ÜƚŏdžǁžƵ!f ƚʅfƧþ!Ǵƅ ǀƧŏþɳ!f ŎNj ÜǅŭƚǁƄ LJĂþ

---

1 - ƚdžŏǁƵ : þ : þƧþǴp ÜĭƧþǴp " ƩdžǴùƤ!f Ŏ!Ăþù!f ĬǀǁdžžǁƗ ûĬƚTƐǈƚǁƐ üyƵǁƐ Ăǁǁ ƅƸƚǁƐ ǄƉǄ ƒƑƯƢǁƐ žĭTNj ƅĭǁǈǆƐǫƚǁƐ
607 ƫ ÜƧfƨɳ!f Ŀ ƚǉŏƱǉʅp ƚždžǴɳ Ü" ŎƅþŰf ƒ ǉ!fĂ Ǣƽŏdžŏʅ!f

2 - ýĂƅǀdž : Ü∑ŏƧþǫ Ƨ ƨŰƐ ÜǫƑǉǈǈǆǈǀǁƐ ƅĭǁǈǈǆǈǀǁƐ ƅĭǁǈǆƐǫƚǁƐ þưǁƚǁ Ǳǁy ăǈƏǁƐ ǉǈǉǁƐ ÜǉǉǁƐ Ǖǉǆ ŎǉŏƅǴǉ ÜǉǈNjǴǉƐƸƨ ÜǉǈƧ Ǔǚƚ! Ǌǉùž!f ÜŎdž!ǴùžƤ!f
263 ƫ Üǅ 2006 Ü1Ʊ ÜǉǈǍƧŰf - þƅƧǫ Üƚǀþơ!f Ɣkƚ!f ǅŏǴƵ ÜǉǈǍƧŰf - LJǴdžƵ

3 - ƚǁơǉ : þĂdžơƉ þƅdžơ ÜƚþƐŎǉ ƒǉǫǁǁǁ Ĭƺ ǁǫǁǉǁǁ ƘƏǴǁƐ ăǈƸƚǁƐ ƑfyǅŽǁƐ þTƒ ƫ 10

4 - ǅTǴNj : Ƒ.ǅ. þ.ǉLJŏʅơ ÜǉþĂƵ ƅĭǁǈNjƐǫƚǁƐ ƅĭǁǈNjǉǁǅŽǁƐ ǉƸƨƐǫ ƔfþǢ ƚǉɳǉ ƑǴ ĭ ƚùǴƧ ƚùǉ þþùž!f Ŏ5
256 ƫ Üƚǁ!ƚ Ü2 ƚǁɳdž!f Ü2012 ƱǴƅT ƧĬƅ!f ƚƺǁ!f / ƚŏƅƧk!f ƚŏǁƚ Ǐʅp/ƚŏƅƧk!f ƚɳdž!f

5 - ɳǁĂ!Ŏ : ƨŏƅž!f ƅĭǁǆƅǁ ƘƏǴǁƐ ƅĭǁǈNjǉǆ ǉǈǉǁ ǁǁǉǁǉǁƨ ǈƅƊƨ Ăǁǁ ƨĭþüÜ ƚǁɳdž ƚŰŬf ǉŏĂ ƅþž!f ƤǴ!f ƒ Ü ƚƺǴýƺƚ!f ǁǁƨùĬ
54 ƫ ÜƔǴƱƤ!f ýŏǁơk Ŏ5 ýƅfƧ!f Ŏ!Ăþ!f

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

ƇǴùǈǻ ǋƮƑǴƮƤĂ ĭĂƺǁ!ƒ ýĂl!ƒ ƚƽŏƲĂ ƧƮĂĂ ǕǍǚǂ!ƒ ƘǴǁǍƶ ýŏǁơǩ ĬǁƵ ýǍƶǩ5 ǕǴǌǁǍƶǩƪǍĂ

.ĭĂƺǁ!ƒ ýƮƒĂǩ!ƒ

ƽǴǁùƪ Ŏù5 Ǵùþ Ăƻǈ Ǚǫ þùƞĂŏ Ǚ ǚƮ ǍǚǂǂƒƒĂƧ5 ǁ!Ʀ Ĭ!ǫ ƔƧƶ!ƒ ƖǴơǈ!ƒ ǋƕǈǩ þþĂ

ǈùǍĂ ǕǍǚǂ ǋǈǌ ǋƽŏƧƶǩ ƲĂ5ǁǍ!ƒ ƽơǩƪŏ! ƖþƑǴ5!ƒ ýĂƮơ ǍǌƻƒƧǩƮƒ ǁ!Ʀ þŏƌŏ ǕŎƵǴǍǩƞƒ ŎǁƮƒĂǩ

ƽƧùƻ ǈùǍ ƚù5ǁǩƤǍ ƘǴŏ5ŏǂƕĂ ǕƔŏǂƒƧǩ!ƒ ǈǍ ƚǩĂǴ5ǩǍ ǉĂƞĂ ýǴǍƶǩƪǴ ýƮơǩ ƖþƑǴ5!ƒ ǈǋ ǍĂǁƶǍ!ƒ

Ƙ) Ŏǉǈùƞƨƞ!ƒĂ (ǉ 466 Ƙ) ŎƞǴù5Ƥ!ƒ ǈǴǉƪ ǈƕƒĂ (255 Ƙ) ƲơǴƞ!ƒ ƘǴƪƒƧþ þƶǩĂ ǕƲ5ǁǩ!ƒ

ǈĂþùǁƤ ǈƕƒĂ (ǉ 749 Ƙ) ĭĂǁƶ!ƒĂ (ǉ 648 Ƙ) ŎǉƞǴƻƧl!ƒĂ (ǉ 626 Ƙ) ŎǂǴǂƪ!ƒĂ (ǉ 471

.[1] " ƽǴŏƪ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǴǌǴǍƶǩƪƒĂ ƚƺǁ!ƒ ƚƪƒƧþ ǈŏǔ ƻǴǔǩƧǙƒ þùǂƌŏ ǴǍǍ

ǔǐǁǈǌƐƣǂǁƐ !ƑǈǍ : Ƒǩǁƒǩ

ĬùǉƶǩĂ ǕǍǁǂǩùǍ!ƒ þùƮǴlǍ ƧƮǂǩ5 ǕýƮƒĂǩ!ƒ ƚŏǁǍƶ ƧƒƧƻǔ ƚƺǁ! ǴǌǩƪƒƧþ Ŏ5 ƚŏ!ĂƒþǩƒǍǩǌǩ

Ŏùǩ!ƒ ƘǴùǍǴlǍ!ƒĂ ýƒĂùơǕƒĂ ƧĂƧƲ!ƒ ŎƵƒƧǩ ǴǍǂ ǕƔǴƻƤ!ƒ ƚŏǁǍƶ ƇǴǉǻ Ŏ5 ƔƻǴƤǍ!ƒ ýƒĂơǔ

þùƮǴlǍ ǋ!ǚƤ ǈǍ ƽlơǩǩ ĭƦ!ƒ þĂƮǉǍ!ƒ ýƮƒĂǩ!ƒ ƽŏlơǩ ýƞǋ ǈǍ ǁ!ƦĂ ǕýƮƒĂǩ!ƒ ƚŏǁǍƶ Ƨǉǩǂǩ

ƚùŏƺǔ ǕǍùǌǂ!ƒ ǉƧþùþĂ ǕƚùŏǁŏĂǍǩ!ƒ ǉƧþl!ƒĂ ǕƚŏƨǴƞǉǕƒ ǉƧþl!ƒ Ǵưŏǋ ƚŏ!ĂƒþǩƒƧ ƩƧþǩ "Ă ǕǈǈŏǍǁǂǩǍ!ƒ

.[2] " þƒƧǍ!ƒ ĬǉƶǍ!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ ƔƻǴƤǍ!ƒ ýĂƮĂ

ǕƔǴƻƤ!ƒ Ŏ5ƧƻƧ ǈŏǔ ƚǂƧǩƮǍ!ƒ ýƒĂơǕƒ ýǴ5ƹǫ ǈǂǍŏ Ǚ ǫǫ ǕǍǚǂ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƚŏ!ĂƒþǩƒƧ ƧƮǴǉƵ ǍǂơǩǩĂ

ǴùǌǉǋǙǫ ǕǍǁǂǩùǍ!ƒ ƯƒƧƹǋ ĬǁƵ Ƨlǩ ƚŏ!ĂƒþǩǴ5 ǕƽǴŏƪ!ƒ ǈƵ ƚǍƞǴǉ!ƒ ǈƑƒƧl!ƒ ƖǴƵƒƧǍ ǈǍ þǔ ǙĂ

: ŎǌĂ ǍǴǌǍ!ƒ ƯƶǔǔƔǁƻƯǩ

ǕƒþþùơǍ ǴùǍǚǂ ǴùǌƧǴǔǩƵǴǔ ĭǋ ǕƚƽǁǩƤǍ!ƒ ƚǍǴǉǍ!ƒ ƘǴlǔƻ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǴǌǴǍƶǩƪƒ þǉƵ ƚƺǁ!ƒ ƚƪƒƧþ - 1

ǕþþùơǍ ŎƮƒĂǩ ǍǴǉǍ Ŏ5 ǕþþơǍ Ʋ5ǁǔ ǕþþơǍ ƔƻǴƤǍ Ĭ!ǫ ǴǌƞĂǍĂ ǕþþơǍ ǍǁǂǩǍ ǈǍ ƒƧþǴƮ

ǋùǈǫ ǫǫ ýŎ!ĂƒþǩƒǍ ýŏǁơǩ!ƒ ǋŏǁƵ ǍĂlŏ ĭƦ!ƒ ƩǴƪǙƒ Ăǌ Ʋ5ǁǴ5 Ǖ[3]þþơǍ ŎǁƮƒĂǩ ƯƧƺ ƽŏlơ!

- [1] ĭƧǌƮ!ƒ : ƒƑƲǉǁǈ ǉƑǔǔǈƐþƚƨƐ ص 6.
- [2] ƧŏƮƵ : ƑǔƵ ǕǍǚǂ!ƒ ǕƴƐƝǚǍǔƳ ǕþĭƺǍ ǕƧǍŏƧƮ!ƒ ƽƧƮ!ƒ - ƔƧƺǍ!ƒ ǕǍ2006 ص 64
- [3] ƧƲǉŏ : ƮƵƧǍ ƒĂƧƒĭ : ƧƮǉƵǍ ǕþĂƭƪǍ ǕǔǐǁǈǌƐƣǂǁƐ ƝǔǕ ƯǉǈƐǂƴǁƐ ƜƑǔǉƐǍ Ɣƒǌ ǕǍƵǈ ǕĂƧƩǍƒǍ ƧùƧƒǍǁ! ƚùƵƯƒǍ ƚùƵƧǍƒ ǕǴùǍǁ!
ƧƮ!ƒǈĂ Ǖ1ƯǕǍ2005 ص 26

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible]

2 - [illegible][1] [illegible]

3 - [illegible][2] [illegible]

4 - [illegible][3] [illegible]

[illegible][4]:

1 - [illegible]

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

1 - [illegible] 162.

2 - [illegible] 163

3 - [illegible] 27.

4 - [illegible] iv.

2 -

[1] "

1 - .256

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible]

[illegible] : (ﻫ 204 [illegible])

[illegible][1] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][2] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][3] [illegible]

---

1 - [illegible] 282 /2 [illegible] 1973 [illegible]

2 - [illegible] 1995 [illegible] 271

3 - [illegible] 1998 [illegible] 64 /1

© Arabic Digital Library Yarmouk University

[illegible]

[illegible] [1]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .221 /1 - [1]

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

1 - 44 :

2 - 389 / 7 1415

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[1] [illegible] 1991 [illegible] 6

[2] [illegible] 2011 [illegible] 166

üNjŮε üƬƻǁε

ƕŭǁNjεƣƚǁε !ĭljƑƻǅǁε

- .üNjʂǁε ƖƑǆǅƮƚǅ - ƉD
- .ƼƓƨǅǁε ƒ εþƚʒŮε - 1
- .ƔþǅƮǅǁε üεNjƽŮε - 2
- .ăþεNjƟǁε !εƦƚƨŰε - Ɣ
- .ƕĭǅűǀǁε üƑƴʒŮε - Ɯ
- .ƖƑĭþƑƪŰε - þ
- .ƕǅɓűǅǁε ƕĭþưǆ - ùNj

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible]

[illegible][1] [illegible]

[illegible][2] [illegible]

[illegible][3] [illegible]

[illegible][4]

1 - [illegible] 30.

2 - [illegible] 1 / 75.

3 - [illegible] 1 / 115.

4 - [illegible] 1407 [illegible] 1987 [illegible] 1 /192

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible] [1]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible]

[illegible] (471) [illegible]

[illegible] [3]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 - [illegible] 4/ 5

2 - [illegible]

3 - [illegible] 1992 [illegible] 350

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

1 - 7 - 12

2 - 9 - 121

3 - 2007 44

4 - 6 / 242

5 - 1379 9 / 96

ýùƛdžƕ ƖƊƧùdž!ƒ ƟƐƮƙ ǇƊ ƥĂdžơdž!ƒ Ǉdž Ʃŏ! ƝǉƼ ƦƼ ÜŎƿƓŏƪ!ƒ ƻƿĂdž!ƒ ƓnjŏƂƵ Ɲươ5 Ɠdž! Ơŏdž ƙ!ƒ Ĭ!ƼƼ

.ƧĂdžǕƒ ǉƦǋ

ƇƒƧĂ Ŏùƺƙƿŏ ƥƖ5 ÜƗŏǉdžư ƧĂdžƊ Ǉdž ĭĂƙơŏ Ɠdž ƧƒƥƖdž ĬƂƵ ĭĂƺƂ!ƒ ýdžƶ!ƒ ƟƓƞǉ ƻƿĂƙŏ ƓdžƕƧĂ

ƘƒƥƧùƺdž ýĂùơ ýƇƓƪùƙǉ ǇƊ Ɠùǉŏ ƂƵ ƒƦ! ÜƗŏ!ƓƮƙǕƒĂ ƗŏĂƺƂ!ƒ ƘǕǕƥ!ƒ Ǉdž ƧŏƛǂƘƒƥƧƺdž!ƒ Ưƶƕ

ƒƦƼĂ ÜƖƥĂƮƖdž!ƒ ŎǊ ǇĂǂƙ ǇĂƥ ƘƒƥƧƺdž!ƒ Ưƶƕƕ ƟƧƮǉ ƓǉƂƶƞƙ Ŏƙ!ƒ ƔƓƕƪǕƒ ǇƵĂ ÜƔƓƱƿ!ƒ

ƟƐƮdž!ƒ Ĭǉƶdž!ƒ Ǉŏƕ ƱƕƧƙ Ŏƙ!ƒ ƱƕƒĂƧ!ƒ ĬƂƵ ƻƐƶƙǉ ǇƊ ƓǉŏƂƵ ƥƒƧdž!ƒ Ĭǉƶdž!ƒ Ĭ!ƼƼ ýĂƮĂ!ƒ ƓǉƥƧƊ

ǕƼ ǁù!Ʀ Ɠùǉ! ƝƙŏǕĂ ÜǉƇƒƧĂ Ŏƺƙƿŏ ĭƦ!ƒ Ŏǉdžư!ƒ Ĭǉƶdž!ƒ ǇŏƕĂ ÜƱƓ5!Ǖƒ ƗŏƼƧơ Ŏ5 ýƛdžƙdž!ƒĂ Ɲƕ

.Ɨŏǉdžư!ƒ ŎǉƓƶdž!ƒĂ Ɨŏ5Ƨơ!ƒ ŎǉƓƶdž!ƒ Ǉŏƕ ƾŏƧƺƙ!ƒ Ŏ5 ýƮŏ5!ƒ ƧƕƙƶŏƕĭƦ!ƒ ÝƾƓŏƪ!ƒ Ĭ!ƼƼ ƇĂƞ!ƓƕƞƼ

ÜƐùŏƐƵ ƚǇùƕ ƔƓǋƼ ŎƓǕ ƗǉƓ ƗǉĂƓƘ ƝǉƼ " : ƇƗƧƓƃ!ƒ ƚǇƕ ƗƘƵ ǇƵ ƗƗŏƗƗdž ŎƓƓ ǇƕƮƒ ƥƕƵ ǇƵ –

ƇǁùǉƓ ƝùƗƵƓ Ɠùdž : ƗùƗƵ ƓùǉƗ ýƓƗƗ ÜƓǉƓ ƗƗƗƗƗ ŎƓǉƒĂ ƗƗƗ ƘƗƗưƧƓ ƥƥ ŎǉƼ : ƘƗƗƗ ƗƗƗƗƒ ƝƗƗƗƗ

Þýŏƿ ƥƥĂ ƗƻŏƗ : Ɨƒ ýĂƪƐ ýƓƗƗ ÜƝƗƗƪƗ ƗƗŏƥƗƗƓ Ɨƒ ýĂƪƐ ĬƗƓ ƔƗƐƗ ÜŎƓƗƐƗƗƿƓ ǕĂ ÜŎƓƗƗưƧƓ

.[1] " ǉƐŏƺ ƓƞĂƂ ƘƃƗƗĂ ÜƗƗƗƵ ƓǉƗƐƓƗ

ƻùŏƗ " : ƝùƒĂƖ5 ÜƖƧƓƮƼ ǁƦ Ĭ!ƼƼ ƧƓƮƊ ƓdžǉƼĂ ÜƖƊƧdž!ƒ ǁƙ ƗƿƧƓƺdžƕ ƗƕƖƶ! ﷺ ýĂƪƧ!ƒ ƟƧƮŏ Ɲ!

ǇƊ ýdžƙơƓ5 ƓdžnjƙƶưƧƊ ƓnjǉƊ ƖƊƧdž!ƒ ýĂƿ ýƞǕ ǇƓƗ ƓdžǉƼ ƝƙƊƧdžƒ ƽƒƧƺƕ ǉƧdžƊ ǇƓƕ ƧƶƮŏ ƝǉƗ5 Þýŏƿ ƥƿĂ

ƗùŏƒĂƧ Ŏù5 Ɲ!ĂƿĂ Ü[2] " ƧƛƗǕƒ ýĂƿ ĬƂƵ ƓƱƓŏƙơ ƓnjƿƒƧƺƕ ǉƧdžƗ5 ÜƝƒƧơ!ƒ ƔƗƙƧŏ5 ÜƓơŏơƮ ǇĂƗŏ

ǇƊ ĂùƂ5 Ü[3] " ƝƗơ!ƒ ƾŏƧƱ Ǉdž Ǘ ÜƳƧĂ!ƒ ƾŏƧƱ Ǉdž ƓnjǉƵ ÜƻƗ!Ɠƕ ƖƧƓƮƼ .(ǁǉƵ Ɠnjƶƥ) " : ăƧƿƊ

ǇùƵ ýƥùƵ ﷺ ýĂƪƧ!ƒ ǇƗ!Ă ÜƓơŏƧƮ ƒƧdžƊ ǁ!Ʀƕ ﷺ ýĂƪƧ!ƒ ǉƧdžǕ ƗƿƧƓƺdž!ƒ ĂǊ ŎƵƧƮ!ƒ Ɲƙơ!ƒ

Ŏù5 ƩƓùǉ!ƒ ƯĂƿŏ Ǘ ŎƗ ƗƿƧƓƺdž!ƓƕƖƧƓƮǕƒ ƘǉƓƗĂ ÜƗƕƖƵ ƴưĂ! ƖƓƵƒƧdž Ơŏdž ƙ!ƒ Ĭ!ƼƼ ƠŏƧƮƙ!ƒ

---

[1] ǅƮƟ ăƥƒƓƓƓ 1 / 33.

[2] ƟƗƮƙ!ƒ : ƥdžơƊ Ǉƕ ǇƵƂ Ǉƕ ƧƞơĂƗ ýƒƺ!ƒ ƘŏǉƛŏƗƐƶ!ƒ ăƥƒƓƓ ƤƥƐ ǅƮƟ ăƥƒƓƓƓ Üƥƒ ƻƮdž!ƒ ƗƥƧƗƧdž Ɨù5
– ÜƙƧƗŏǉ 1379 ÜƗùǋ 4 / 293

[3] ƧǂǕƒ ǇƔƗ : ƥƞdž ƥƒƗ!ƒ ƻƛƥƓƗƂ!ƒ ǃĂƓƧƓ ƵƧŏdž ǇƵ ƥdžơdž ǇƵ ƥùơdž ǇƵ ƥùƵƕ ƥùƗƵ Ƨƒ!ƗùƧƓdž ŎƓǉƗŏƙ!ƒ
ÜǇĂƙùƶƵ ƧŏƙƓ ƽŏƖơŏ ƗƓƵƵƵ – ƩĂƓǉƧǕƒ ƧƥƗƖƒ ƥƥƵ : ƽŏƖơŏ ÜùǋǊƥƗ ƘƗƥƗƟƓ Ĭƺ ǇǋƮǕƧ ƗƟƗƑƗ Üĭƴƶƞ!ƒ
ƗƗƵƥƗ ǇǊ!Ɗƙ – ƟƨƗ!ƒ ƘƶƗƩƗ – ƟǕŏ!ƒ ƗƥƕƩƧƗ – ÜƔƓƒƧƗƒ ƧƗƿ Ü1 ƩÜ 11 / 490

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible] [1]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible] [3] [illegible]

---

[1] - [illegible] 12 / 8 [illegible] 2003 - [illegible] 1423 [illegible]

[2] - [illegible] .5 / 6

[3] - [illegible] .124 / 8

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

- 1 .124 / 8

- 2 119 / 9

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible][1] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][2] [illegible]

[illegible].[3]

[illegible]

[illegible].[4]

1 - [illegible] 103 / 2 [illegible] 1997 - [illegible] 1417 [illegible]

2 - [illegible] 44 / 1

3 - [illegible] 225 / 1

4 - [illegible] 44 / 1

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible][1] [illegible]

[illegible][2] [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible] .[3]
- [illegible] .[4]

[illegible] (Pottier) [illegible]

[illegible] (Mainguenau) [illegible][5] [illegible]

[illegible]

---

1 - [illegible] 90 / 1 [illegible] 1981 [illegible]

2 - [illegible] 179 [illegible] 2001

3 - [illegible] 22 / 1

4 - [illegible] 2 / 1

5 - [illegible] 23 [illegible]

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

1 - [illegible] 5 / 73

2 _ [illegible]

3 - [illegible] 3 / 49

4 - [illegible] 23

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

(Quintilien) [3]

-1

-2

-3

[1] -

[2] - 56 / 7

[3] - 25

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[1]: [illegible] (Orecchioni) [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] 1

[illegible]

[illegible] - 2

[illegible]

[illegible] " : [illegible] ﷺ [illegible]

[illegible] [2] "

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] [3] "

[illegible] " : [illegible]

[illegible] [4] "

---

1 - [illegible] 25 - 26

2 - [illegible] 2 /105

3 - [illegible] 3 /170

4 - [illegible] 3 /170

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

(728)

- [1] 170/ 3
- [2] 194 / 8
- [3] 37 / 12
- [4] 37 / 12
- [5] 421 /7 2005 3

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible] [1]

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3]:

1 - [illegible]

2 - [illegible]

3 - [illegible]

[illegible] ﷺ [illegible]

[illegible] [4]

[1] - [illegible] 2 / 3

[2] - [illegible] 2 /359

[3] - [illegible] 44

[4] - [illegible] 4 /57

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

(Grice)

1 - 4/ 5

2 - 89 ... 217

3 - 13

4 - 14

2 - [illegible]

[illegible] (Grice) [illegible]

3 - [illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] - [illegible] 262

[2] - [illegible] 74 /3

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible] [3] [illegible] [4]

[illegible]

[illegible] [5] [illegible] [6] [illegible]

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

1 - [illegible] 229 [illegible]

2 - [illegible] 69/ 7

3 - [illegible] 2005 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 321/14

4 - [illegible] 455/ 9

5 - [illegible] 90 / 1

6 - [illegible] 587/ 3

[illegible]

412/ 1 [illegible] - [1]
85 / 1 [illegible] - [2]
64 / 3 [illegible] - [3]
436 / 1 [illegible] - [4]
181 / 1 [illegible] - [5]
207 / 1 [illegible] - [6]

© Arabic Digital Library Yarmouk University

[illegible]

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

1 - [illegible] 3 / 11
2 - [illegible] 3 / 11
3 - [illegible] 1 / 35
4 - [illegible] 4 /230

[illegible]

[illegible] .[1]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[2]

[illegible] .[3]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[4]

---

[1] - [illegible] 574/ 6

[2] - [illegible] 194/ 4

[3] - [illegible] 443/ 6

[4] - [illegible] 123/ 2

© Arabic Digital Library Yarmouk University

[illegible]

[illegible] :

1- [illegible].

2- [illegible].

1 - [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (Stalnaker) [illegible]

[illegible]

1 - [illegible] 3 /341

2 - [illegible] 1992 [illegible] 34

3 - [illegible] 10

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][1]

[illegible]

[illegible] " : (852 ك) [illegible]

[illegible][2]

[illegible]

[illegible][3]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][4] [illegible]

[illegible]

1 - [illegible] 4 / 145

2 - [illegible] 3 / 174

3 - [illegible] 7 / 39

4 - [illegible] 9 / 294

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible] .[1] "

[illegible] .[2] "

[illegible] .[3]

[illegible]

---

[1] - [illegible] 31

[2] - [illegible] 12 - 7

[3] - [illegible] 143 / 9

© Arabic Digital Library Yarmouk University

[illegible]

- 1 [illegible] 443 / 6
- 2 [illegible] 1991 [illegible] 312
- 3 [illegible] 7

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (728 [illegible]) [illegible]

© Arabic Digital Library Yarmouk University

---

1 - [illegible] 84

2 - [illegible] 211 / 7

3 - [illegible] 211 /

4 - [illegible] 2005 [illegible]

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

- 190 / 34 [1]
- 214 / 1 [2]
- 523 / 2 [3]
- 32 [4]

© Arabic Digital Library Yarmouk University

[illegible] (D) [illegible]

.(Y) [illegible]

" ... [illegible]

.[1] " ... [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]) : [illegible]

[illegible]

: [illegible]

[illegible] " - [illegible] - [illegible] -

.[2] " ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (Ducrot) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3] " [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

.[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

.[illegible]

---

1 - [illegible] 4 / 63

2 - [illegible] 2 / 169

3 - [illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible] 218

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

21 / 2 - [1]

70 / 11 - [2]

1996 - [3]

476 / 2

442 / 2 - [4]

101 / 9 - [5]

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

- 2

1 - 158 ... 2007 ... 158

2 - 158 / 2

3 - 658 / 9

© Arabic Digital Library Yarmouk University

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

1 - [illegible] 75 / 1

2 - [illegible] 32

3 - [illegible] 32

4 - [illegible] 131/ 3

ƒĂǇƨƙTùŏ LJD DžùnjǀơƼ ÜĂƥùƶ!ƒ NJùŏǇƵ ƥƔǀkŏƼ ÜƗŏƔĂƧƽ!Ǵ ýƺƙTŏ Ǖ ƗƧơ!Ǵ ýƺƙTƒ ƒƦǪ NJǇƼ ÜĂƥƶ!ƒ

.[1] " NJŏ!ǫ LJĂƞǴkơŏ ǴdžǶ DžNjƥƒƥdžǫ DžNjƧŏƩ ǏǇƵĂ ÜƗŏƔĂƧƽ!Ǵ

ƔùǇƱĂ ÜýƒĂùơǕƒ Ŏ!Ǵùƶdž ǏǇƵ Ươ!ƒ - DžǇƵD ŸƒĂ IJ Ɨŏƥơ!ƒ ƒƦNj ǏǇƶdž " : ƔǇnjdž!ƒ ýǴp ƥpĂ

ƔĂùǂƧ yŏŏưùkĂ ƗƧơ!Ǵ ýǴƺƙTǕƒ LJdž NJkdžD ǏǇƵ ǏǶǇ!ƒ ǏTP Ǵdž! ƘǴƵǴǇƮ!ƒ ƻƧTD LJdž ƽƨƧ!ƒ

LJùdž ƗTŏƶkdž!ƒ ýŏP! ƗǶǂƒƧ!ƒ DždžǕƒ DžnjkǶǇƩ ƗƧơ!Ǵ ƒĂǇƺƙTƒ LJǫ DžnjǇǕ ÜŸƒ ýŏǶƔ Ǐƽ ƥǴnjƞ!ƒĂ ýŏP!ƒ

ÜƗùǇnjdž!ƒ DžĂƨù!Ă ƯƧǕƒ ǀƧǴùdžƵ Ǐ!ǫ ƥĂǇP!ƒ LJdž Ǖ ƥǴnjƞ!ƒ LJdž ƫŏƶk!ƒ ǏǇƵ Džnjươƽ ÜǴnjǶƔǴǂdž

.[2] " ýŏP!ƒ ƔǴǂƧĂ LJŏƱǖƔ!ƒ ăƥŏD Ƙơƙ ǁ!ƦǶ YĂpĂ!ƒĂ

ýǴƺƙùTǕƒ LJùdž ﷺ ƗǶǴơƮ!ƒ ǏǇƵ ŎTP ﷺ ŎǶǇ!Ǵƽ ÜǴǀǇƱdž Σŏ! YƧƨ!ƒĂ ƗƧơ!ƒ DžƦ LJD ƧnjƱŏĂ

ǴdžŏùƔ Ǖ ÜƥǴùnjƞ!ƒ LJƵ ýƔǴǂk!ƒ Ŏ!Ǵk!ǴĂ ÜNJǶ ýdžƶŏ LJdž ƘpĂ DžƱƶdž ƔǇƱkŏ ǐƦ!ƒ YƧƨ!ƒĂ ƗƧơ!Ǵ

ǁǇk ƗŏǴdžơ ýƞD LJdž ƗŏƔĂƧƽ!ƒĂ ǀĂ!ƒ Ǐ!ǫ ƗƞǴơ Ŏƽ ƘǇǴǂĂ ÜǴnjkŏƒƥǶ Ŏƽ ƘǇǴǂ Ɨŏdžǖ ƔǗƒ Ɨ!Ăƥ!ƒ LJDĂ

.Ɨ!Ăƥ!ƒ

ǄǴǶǶǶǶ ŁJǶǶ ƒĂǇưƶƙ Ǖ " : ﷺ ýĂƔƧ!ƒ ýĂp ƧNjǴƱ LJǇƼ ǐƥĂnjŏ!ƒ DžƱ! ǐƦ!ƒ ǐƧǴƮǇǕƒ Ɨŏƥơ Ŏ5Ă

Ɨŏƥùơ!ƒ ŎƼƼ ÜƥƒƧdž!ƒ ǏǇƶdž!ƒ ĂNj Σŏ!Ă ÜƯƶǶ ǏǇƵ ǄǴǶǇǕƒ ƯƶǶ ýŏưƽƙ LJƵ ŎnjǇ!ƒ ĂNj Ü[3] " ǛƒƒǏùǇƵ DžnjưƶǶ ǴǇǇưƽ ýƔƧ!ƒ ǁǇk ŷ : NJ!Ăp Ŏƽ ǄǴǶǇǕƒ LJŏǶ ﷺ Ÿƒ ýưƽ ƥpĂ Ü﷼ ǏƔĂdž! ƗǇŏưƽ

LJùdž Ɨŏƥùơ!ƒ NJǇdžưƙ ǴdžĂ ƗŏǕƒ LJŏǶ ǴơưƒĂ ƯpǴǇk!ƒ ƒƥǶ! ƧNjǴƱ!ƒ ǏǇƶdž!Ǵ ǴǇƦPD ĂǇƼ Ü[4] Ŷ ƯƶǶ

.ăƧPD Ɨnjƞ LJdž (ǛƒƒǄǴǶǶǶǶ ŁJǶǶ ƒĂǇưƶƙ Ǖ) : ﷺ NJ!Ăp LJŏǶĂ ÜƗnjƞ LJdž ﷼ ǏƔĂdž! ƗǇŏưƽ

ﷺ NJŏnjǇ Ŏƽ " : ǄǴdžǇƶ!ƒ ýǴp ƥǀƼ ÜƥƒƧdž!ƒ ĂNj ƧdžưdžǏǇƶdž Ɨŏƥơǂ! LJĂǂŏ LJD ƥǶ Ǖ ƯpǴǇk!ƒ yƽƥ!Ă

NJù!ĂǀŏLJùdž ĂD ÜýŏƥùǶ NJ!Ăǀŏ LJdž Ǖ NJŏDƧǶ NJ!Ăǀŏ LJdž ǁ!Ʀ LJƵ ǏnjǇ ǴdžǇǫ ǄǴǶǇǕƒ LJŏǶ ýŏưƽk!ƒ LJƵ

yŏdžƞǶ ƒĂǇưƽk Ǖ ƥƒƧdž!ƒ ĂD ÜYƨǴǇk!ƒĂ ƗdžĂƮP!ƒ Ǐ!ǫ ǐƥǀŏ ĂD ýĂưƽdž!ƒ ƒ ŏǀǇk Ǐ!ǫ ǐƥǀŏ ƗŏơǶ

ǀĂǶǇ!ƒ ƽơ Ŏƽ ĂNj ǴdžǇǫ ýŏưƽk!ƒ LJƵ Ŏnjǀ!ƒ ýŏpĂ ÜƗǇŏưƽ ýĂưƽdžǇ! ǁƧkŏ Ǖ ƗŏơǶ ýƑǴưƽ!ƒ YƒĂǀD

---

[1] - ƞƗƺ ăƥƑǴǇƐ 5 /5

[2] - ƒLJǶ ÜýǴƱǶ ƝƥƔ ƞǏƟT ăƥƑƏǴǇƐ 6 / 457

[3] - ƞǏƟT ăƥƑƏǴǇƐ 4 /194

[4] - YƥƨǴǇƐ : 253

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible] [1]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible] [3]

[illegible] [4] [illegible] [5]

[illegible] [6]

[illegible]

---

1 - [illegible] 264 - 265

2 - [illegible] 7 - 6

3 - [illegible] 7 - 12

4 - [illegible] 9 - 121

5 - [illegible] 4 - 63

6 - [illegible] 7 / 39

© Arabic Digital Library Yarmouk University

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible]

[illegible] (J. Lyons) [illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [4]

[illegible]

[illegible] [5]

[illegible]

---

1 - [illegible] 294 / 9

2 - [illegible] 294 / 9

3 - [illegible] 604 [illegible]
Lyons. J : Linguistique gÈnÈrale P133

4 - [illegible] 45 / 7

5 - [illegible] 27 [illegible] 1994 [illegible] 408 / 5

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible]

- [1] [illegible] 8 [illegible] 2000 [illegible] 1 [illegible] / 92
- [2] [illegible] 8 / 480
- [3] [illegible] 8 / 480
- [4] [illegible] 7 / 45
- [5] [illegible] 1 / 151

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

ǈJùdž NJkĈƒƧƕ ýƮơkĂ NJõƽǂkĂ Ülǘ Ʈ!ƒ ý ǂ! Ǵ ǂƧþdž ƗzǂƧ!Ǵƕ ǈJĂǂö Ǚ NJǉDĂ ÜǉƧNjǴU ǏǁƵ Σö! ƒȐNj ǈJD

ÜǴùnjƕĂηĂĂD Ülǘ Ʈù!ƒ Džùǂơ ǁƧþD þlƽ ǉjƧöþlk ƧǴdž ưƒ NJõƽĂ ýĂdkdž ĂNj ýƕ ÜƗzǂƧ!ƒ ǉjȐnjƕ lǘ Ʈ!ƒ

ǈJĂǂk ǈJD Ǐ ưkùlö ĂNjĂ lǘ Ʈù!ƒ ǁƧþD þùlùƽ " : ĭƧǴùƕ!ƒ Ơkùƽ Ŏƽ ĈǴη þùpĂ Ü[1] " ǴnjǁưƽĂD

.[2] " ĈƒþD

: ǁJùĉưȾǁdž Ŏƃ ýǴþ Ÿƒ ýĂǫȾ ǈJǬ " : ƙǏǴþ ǴhjǉjǑ - ǴhjþƵ NJǁƒ Ŏĉưȼ - ǈJöǬdžǁdžƒ DžǑ ÜǂƮƒǴƵ ǈJƵ -

ǈJùdž ƗΣǴǉj!ƒ ŷdžnǫö DžǏ ǂǁdžǴǁdž Ŏƃ ǁǴþ ƒȐǬ Ǵǂƕ Ǵǁö ǈJǬ ƘǁǑ : ǂƮƒǴƵ ƙǏǴþ ÜΣǴǉj!Ǵǁ ŎǁƮö Ǵǂƕ Ǵǁö ƒĂȾdž

Ŏùƃ ǁǴùǑ ƒȐǬ Ǵǂƕ Ǵǁö ǈJǬ NJǏ ŎǂĂþ : ǂƮƃơ ƘǁƃƮ : ǂƮƒǴƵ ƙǏǴǏƃ ÜΣǴǉjǁ ýǂƮǁƃ ȾǁƵ ȾdžƃÜǂǴǂNJƒ

ÜNJǁdž : Ÿƒ ŷĂǫȾ ýǴǏƃ ÜǂƮƃơ ƙǏzƃ ÜΣǴǉjǁ ýǂƮǁƃ ȾǁƵ ȾdžƃÜǂǴǂNJƒ ǈJdž ƗΣǴǉj!ƒ ŷdžnǫö DžǏ ǂǁdžǴǁdž

: ǂƮƒǴzùǁ ǂƮƃùùơ ƙǏǴǏùƃ ÜΣǴǉjùǁ ýǂƮǁùƃ Ǵǂùǁ Ǵǁö ƒĂȾùdž ÜƵǫĂö ƔơƒĂǂƮ ǈJǁǙ ǈJǂǬ

.[3] " ƒȾöùǷ ǁhjùdž ƔöùǂƮǙ ƙhjùùǂ Ǵǁdž

Ŏùƕ ǈJƵ ƗdžǴdžǙƒ ƻƧƮk ǈJD ƘþƒƧD - ǴnjǉjƵ Ÿƒ Ŏưƨ - ƗƮƒǴƵ ǈJD ǏǁƵ ǂöþơ!ƒ ƧNjǴU Ǵǉj!þö

ýùηƧ NJùǉjǙ ΣǴùǉj!ƒ ydžǫö Ǚ Ÿƒ ýĂǫƧ DžǴldž DžǴp ƒȐǬ Ƨǂƕ ǴƕD ǈJD ĂNjĂ ÜǴƕƕǫ ǁ!Ȑ! ƘȐǷkƒĂ ÜƧǂƕ

ǴùdžöƽŎùNj ƘơƧƮ þpĂ NJƕ ΣǴǉj!ƒ DžǴĈƮkö Ǚ ǈJD " ĂNj ƗƮƒǴƵ NJkþƒƧD Ǵdž! Ŏlölơ!ƒ Ǐǉjzdž!ƒ ǴdžD ÜĈǴǂƕ

Ɣùơö ǈJD ŎùƕǁƤ Ŏƽ ylö Dž! NJǉjD Ǚǫ NJkzηƒƧdž lƧƛǂ ǏǁƵ ŎǉjǁdžơǴdžĂ NJkzηƒƧ þl! : Ƙ!Ǵlƽ ǁ!Ȑ þzƕ

.[4] " NJdžǴldž DžǴp ǘηƧ ǉjþzƕ ΣǴǉj!ƒ

Ŏk!ƒ ƘǗǙþ!ƒ Ưzƕ ƻȐơ!ƒ ýǴơ Ŏƽ ƧnjUk þpĂ ÜƻȐơ Ɨödžǘǂ!ƒ ƻpƒĂdž!ƒ Ưzƕ Ŏƽ ǈJĂǂö þpĂ

ǴùdždždžÜNJƕ ƔƱǴǷdž!ƒ ƗƽƧzdž þlkzö Ǵdž ƻȐơ Ǐ!ǫ Džǁǂkdž!ƒ ýödžö ǂöơ ÜNJdžþƵ ýǴơ Ŏƽ ƧnjUk! ƘǉjǴǂ Ǵdž

ȜĂǫùdž ǈJdž þƕ ǘƽ ÜƗöpǴöǫ!ƒ ǈJƒƒƧ!!ƒ ǈJdž ư Ǚǫ ǈJĂǂö Ǚ ǁ!Ȑ ǈJǂ!Ă ÜNJǫƽǉjƕ ƔƱǴǷdž!ƒ ƗlƛǈJdž ƨƨzö

ÜƒƧöƛdùk Ǐùǉjzdž!ƒ Ǵùnjƕ þƒþƨùö Džǘǂ!ƒ ǈJdž ĈƒƨηD Yƒƨkǉjƒ ĂD ƧǴdž ưǫ Ǐ!ǫ Džǁǂkdž!ƒ þdžzö " þlƽ ÜƻȐơǁ!

[1] - ĭĂĂǉj!ƒ : ĭöơö ǴöƧǂƨ ĂƕD ƻƧT ǈJƕ ǈJdž Ƨdž ĭ Ü ǂƒNJdždžǁǁ ǂþǫ ηĭƟT Ƨdž ǂƨ! ǴdžǴ ƗƒƧƘ!ƒ ǴǁǁƟǁ ǂƒƧǁ Ƨþ ƒƧƘ!ƒ
ǁƒƨƧ!ƒ Ŏƕ ǁǁ ǂĂǁǂ ƕ Ƶ Ü2 1392 ǉjÜ 5 / 105

[2] - ǂƗη ǁǴǁƒþǍ 2 / 38

[3] - ǂĭƟT ǁǴǁǴǁƒþǍ 1 / 173

[4] - ǂƗη ǁǴǁƒþǍ 2 / 153

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible]
.[1] " [illegible]

- [illegible] " : [illegible]
: [illegible] : [illegible]
.[2] " [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
: [illegible]

- [illegible] " : [illegible]
[illegible]
.[3] " [illegible]

[illegible] (conversational implicature).

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
.[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

---

1 - [illegible] : [illegible] 2012 [illegible] 134
2 - [illegible] 9 / 8
3 - [illegible] 158 / 4

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible]

2008

21

99 / 1

Ƨùƛǂ ǁǁdžŏ LJǂŏ Dž! DžnjdžƲƶdž LJǫ Ʀǫ ÜƧdžǕƒ ǁ!Ʀ ƨƒĂƞ ƧǊƞ ƔƒĂƞ LJdž DžnjƽŏĂ Ü(ŎǬǖ!ƒ ƥǹǄ ǏǁǄ

LJǑǊ! ƒƥdžƵ NjƙƶLjƮ : ýǦƿ NJLjǂ5 " Üǁ!Ʀ DžnjŏǁƵ ﷺ ŎǬǖ!ƒ ƧǂLjŏ Dž!Ă ÜNJŏ5 ŎǁƮŏ LJǦǂĂ ÜƥơƒĂ ƔĂƛ LJdž

Ŏù5 Džùnj! Ʋùǁƪƒ ǦdžLjǫĂ ÜƨƑǦƞ ǁ!Ʀ LJǫ NJdžǁƶƋ5 ŎǁƵ ƧǂLjŏĂD ÜǦƒƥƙǊƒ ýNjǦƞ!ƒ Ŏǌ ĭƥƙlŏ! Ǧdžǫ ÜƨƒĂƞ!ƒ

.[1] " ǂŏƵƧƬ!ƒ ƧĂdžǕƒ LJƵ ǂơǌ!ƒ ǏǁƵ DžnjƛơŏĂ ÜǦǦdžǁƶ!ƒ ǏǁƵ ƧǦǂLjǗƒ LJƵ ƒƧƞƨ ƔǦƱƤ!ƒ

LJǂǌ ƔǦƱƤ!ƒ Ǧ5ƧƱ LJdžƋŏĂ ÜƔƱǦƤdž!ƒĂ Džǁǂƙdž!ƒ LJŏǌ ǂdžƑǦl!ƒ ǂƥǖƶ!ƒ ǏǁƵ ĭƧƒĂơ!ƒ ýƥǦǊƙ!ƒ DžĂlŏĂ

ýùƵǦƽƙ!ƒ ƾŏlơƙ! ljƥnjƞ ǦdžnjLjdž ýǂ ýƦǊŏ ƒƦ! ÜǦdžnjLjŏǌ LJĂǦƶƙ!ƒ ƧƒƥldžǊ LJĂNjƧdž ǂŏǌƱǦƤƙ!ƒ ǂŏǁdžƶ!ƒ ƟǦƞLj

ƥùƿĂ lƧNjǦùƲ LJĂùǂƙ ƥƿ ƥƮǦldž!ƒ ljƦNjĂ ÜƔǦƱƤ!ƒ LJdž lĂƞƧdž!ƒ ƥƮǦldž!ƒ ƾŏlơƙ Ǐ!ǫ Ŏư5ŏ ĭƦ!ƒ

DžǦùldž Ŏù5 ýǦlŏ Ǧdž5 ÜýǦldž DžǦldž ýǂ! LJǫ Ʀǫ ÜǂdžƑǖdž!ƒ ǂǌƪǦLjdž!ƒ Ƨ5Ăƙ LJdž ƥǌ Ǔ ƒƦ!Ă ÜǂŏLjdžư LJĂǂƙ

...ƟƧƙ!ƒ DžǦldž Ŏ5 ýǦlŏ ǦdžƵ ƻǁƙƤŏ ƟƧ5!ƒ

: ýǦùǏǮ ÜƥùơƒĂ!ƒ ƔĂùǁ!ƒ Ŏǒ ǁǖǁƮ!ƒ ƐLJƵ NJǁƋƪǮ ÜŎǬǖ!ƒ Ǐǁǫ ýƞƩ ǁǦƿ " : ýǦƿ ǁƩƥƩNj Ŏǒǒ LJƵ -

.[2] " ƐLJŏǁĂǍ ƥǹǁ Džǂǁǂ Ăǒ

ƧǊǦƞ ǂǊǦƞǫ ƘLjǦǂĂ ÜƽǊǦƪ!ƒ ƧǊǦƞ ǂŏƥơ Ŏ5 NJƪ5Lj ýƒƋƪ!ƒ ĂNj ǂŏƥơ!ƒ ƒƦNj Ŏ5 ýƞƧ!ƒ ýƒƋƪ LJǫ

NJùǁƶƞ ýǌ ÜlƧƬǦdž ǂǊǦƞǫ NJǁƑǦƪ Ɣƞŏ Dž!Ă ÜǦdžƨǁƙƪdž ƧƒĂơ!ƒ ýƶƞ ǦdžNjǗǂ5 ÜýĂƪƧ!ƒ ǂǊǦƞǫ ŎNj Ǧdžǂ

ƻ Ʈùŏ Dž! ýĂƪƧ!Ǧ5 ÜǦdžnjLjdž ýǂ ƔƒĂƞ LJŏǌ ƾƧ5 ǁƛ LJǂ!Ă ÜLJƑƒƧl!ƒ ǏǁƵ ǦǦLjǌ ƔƒĂƞ!ƒ Ǐ!ǫ ýƮĂƙŏ

.NJǊǦơƮDĂ ýĂƪƧ!ƒ LJŏǌ ƱǊƧƙ Ŏƙ!ƒ ǂƥǖƶ!ƒ Ǐ!ǫ ǁ!Ʀ ƥƧdžĂ ÜƧǊǦƞ ýƶ5 Ǧdžǂ ƾdžơ!Ǧǌ NJǁƑǦƪ

ÜƔùƱǦƤƙ!ƒ ǂùŏǁdžƵ Ŏ5 LJŏǂƧǦƬdž!ƒĂ LJŏǌƱǦƤdž!ƒ ƥƮǦldž! ƩƪƋƙ ǂdžǦƵ ƏƥǦǊdž ƩŏƒƧƪ ƋƬLjD ƥƿĂ

ýƶƞ Ǐ!ǫ LJĂƶƪŏ LJŏƦ!ƒ ÜƔƱǦƤƙ!ƒ ǂŏǁdžƵ Ŏ5 LJŏǂƧǦƬdž!ƒ LJŏǌ ŎLjdžư!ƒ ƾǦƽƙǓƒĂ ƥlƶ!ƒ ǂǊǦƛdžǌ " ŎNjĂ

DžƒƨǁƙùƪǓƒ ǂŏƧƲLj ŎLjƶƙĂ Ü[3] " ǂƱǌƒƧƙdžĂ ǂdžƲƙLjdž lƧĂƧŏƪ Ŏ5Ă ÜǂǁƮƒĂƙdžĂ ǂdžƑƒƥ ýǦƮƙǓƒ ǂǂǌƬ

ƾƧƤ Ǐ!ǫ ƧƱưŏ Džǁǂƙdž!ƒ LJD Ǔǫ ÜƥƮl!ƒ ƾŏlơƙ! ǦnjŏǁƵ ƻƧƶƙdž!ƒ ƧƒĂơ!ƒ LJŏLjƒĂlǌ Džƒƨƙ!Ǔƒ ĭƧƒĂơ!ƒ

- [1] ƞǂƨ ăƥƑǦǁ 1 / 467 - 468
- [2] ƞĭƟƬ ăƥƑƋǦǁ 1 / 102
- [3] ƤƨƞƧ : ǂǊǁNjƐƋǂǁ Üǂŏ!Ǧơ ǌĭǁǁNjƐơǂǁ ƫ 3

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

: [3]

- (Quantity) ...

2 - (Quality) ...

3 - (Relevance) ...

[1] - ... 33

[2] - ... 17

[3] - ... 33

[4] - ... 231 / 1

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible] : (Manner) [illegible] - 4

[illegible]

[illegible] " [illegible] [1]

[illegible]

[illegible] " : [illegible] - [illegible]

---

[1] - [illegible] 1986 [illegible]
93

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[1] 26/1 [illegible]

[2] 68 [illegible]

[3] 158/1 [illegible]

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

ǴƑöùT ýĂùlö ĐžǁǂkdžǃǴù5 ÜǂƶƿfĂǃƒ ǁǁǁk LJdž NJ5ƿĂdž LJöhö! ǁǃŖĂ ÜǂhƪǴLjdžǃƒ Đžƥƶhƻ ƻ Ƭkk Ŏ!ǴkǃǴhĂ ÜƱ5ǁǃƒ

ƧdžǗƒĂ ŎLjdžkǃƒĂ ĐžǴnjƺkƪǓǴh Ʊ5ǁkLj ǴdžhƧ5 ÜƧƤƈ ǴƑöT Đžnjƺ5öĂ ǴƑöT ƴdžƪö ƔƱǴƤdžǃƒĂ ÜƧƤƈ ǴƑöT ƥƬlöĂ

.ƾǴöƪǃǴh ǂdžĂǂơdž LJǴƶdž ƱǴ5ǃǗƒ ǁǁǁk LJdž ƥǃĂkö5 ÜǴƒƥLjǃƒĂ ŎnjLjǃƒĂ

) : ǂùƶdžƨ LJh ƥhƶ! ﷺ ýĂƪƧǃƒ ýǴƿ [1] ǂƶdžƨ LJh ƥhƵĂ ƥƶƪ NJö5 ĐžƬkƤƒ ǐŖǃƒ ĐžǕƺǃƒ ǂöƥơ Ŏ5Ă

Ŏù5 ﷺ ýĂƪƧǃƒ ƥdžkƵƒ ƥhƶ! NJǃĂƿ Ŏ5Ă Ü(lƥĂƪ Ǵö NJLjdž ŎhƞkơƒĂ) : lƥĂƪ! ýǴƿĂ Ü(ƥhƵ Ǵö ǁǁ! ĂNj

ĐžƥùƵ ljƧNjǴùƱ Ŏù55 lƥĂƪù! NJǃĂƿ ǴdžĐ ÜLJĂǴƶkǃƒ ĐƥhdžƩƪĐ ǏƵƒƧ5 Ü ƫ ƒƧ5ǁǃ! ƥǃĂǃƒ LJĐ ǏǁƵ NJdžǂơ

lĐƧùdžǃƒ Ɣùƞkơk ǓĂ ÜǴnjöhǗ lƥĂƪ ĂƤĐ ĐžǕƺǃƒ LJĐ Ŏưklö ǂƶdžƨ LJh ƥhƶ! ýĂƪƧǃƒ ĐžǂơƼ ÜƔƪǴLjkǃƒ

Đžk ƫ ƒƧ5ǁǃ! ƥǃĂǃƒ LJĐ ĂNjĂ ÜƧNjǴƱ Đžǂơ ǁǁǴLjnj5 ÜƧƤƈ ǏLjƶdž! ǴdžƨǁkƪdžƧƒĂơǃƒ ƠhƬĐ ǴLjNjĂ ÜǴnjöƤĐ LJƵ

NJùLjdž ŎhƞkơƒĂ) : ﷺ ýĂƪƧǃƒ ýĂƿ Ŏ5 LJdžưkdž Đžƨǁkƪdž Đžǂơ ǁǁǴLjNjĂ ÜĐžǕƺǃǴh ƥhƶ! Đžǂơǃƒ NJhƞĂdžh

.LJǃhǃƒ NJhTǃƒ ǂƱƪƒĂh NJöǃǫ ýƬĂkǃƒ Đžk ƥƿĂ ÜǴNjǴƤĐ Ʃö! ĐžǕƺǃƒ LJĐ ĂNjĂ Ü(lƥĂƪ Ǵö

ǂǂƧkTùdžǃƒ ƻƧǴƶdžǃƒ ƧƒƥldžǏǁƵ ƧTǴhdžǃƒ Ƨöƺ ǏLjƶdžǃƒ Ǐǃǫ ƧTǴhdžǃƒ ǏLjƶdžǃƒ LJdž ýǴlkLjǗƒ ƥdžkƶöĂ

ĐžƒƨǁkùƪǗƒ ƱhkƧùöĂ ÜǂöƵǴdžkƞƒĂ ǂö5Ǵlƛ ǂö5ǁƤ LJdž ǴdžnjLjdž ýǂ NJh ƴkdžkö ǴdžĂ ÜƔƱǴƤdžǃƒĂ ĐžǁǂkdžǃƒLJöh

ƧùTǴhdžǃƒĂ ƠöƧƬùǃƒ Ŏù5Ƨơǃƒ ĐžǕǂǃǴ5 ÜƔǴƱƤǃƒ ƾǴöƪ ǴnjưƧ5ö Ŏkǃƒ ǂöLjdžưǃƒ ŎLjǴƶdžǃǴh ǐƧƒĂơǃƒ

.LJƑƒƧlǃƒĂ ƾǴöƪǃƒ LJdž Đžnjƺk ǂdžƨǁkƪdž ǂöLjdžư LJǴƶdž Ǐǃǫ ýĂơkö

ĂùNj ɯǴùƞơǃƒ ƧƒƥùdžLJǫ " : ƧöǴdž ǐĐƧ ƔƪơhĂ ÜƔǴƱƤǃƒ Ŏ5 lƧöhǂ ǂdžöƿ ƘǴdžƒƨǁkƪǗƒ ǁǁkǃĂ

ǁùǁk LJùƵ ǂùƞkǴLj ƘǴdžƒƨǁkùƪƒ ƔǴƱƤǃƒ Ŏ5 ǴTLjk Ŗǫ Ü[2] " ƠöƧƬǃƒĂ ŎLjdžưǃƒ LJöh ǂƿǕƶǃƒ ǂƪƒƧƥ

ĐžǁǂkùdžǃƒĐžöƥlkh LJĂǂö ɯǴƞơǃƒ LJǫ " : ĂƧǂöƥ ýĂlöĂ ÜƔƱǴƤdžǃƒ Ǐǃǫ ǴnjǃǴƬöǫ ĐžǁǂkdžǃƒƥƬlö ÜǂƿǕƶǃƒ

Ü[3] " ăƧùƤĐ ýƒĂƿĐ ǂƵĂdžƞdž ĂĐ ÜƧƤƈ ýĂlh ĐžöǁƪkǃƒǏǃǫ Ŏư5ö ýƒĂƿǗƒ LJdž ǂƵĂdžƞdž ĂĐ ÜǓĂĐ ǓĂƿ

ǴơöƧùƬ LJĂǂö ƥƿ ǐŖǃƒ ljƥƬƿ Ǐǃǫ ýĂƬĂǁ! NJdžƥldž ǂhǴĂdžh LJĂǂö ǐŖǃƒ ýĂǗƒ NJǃĂlh ƟƧƬö ĐžǁǂkdžǃǴ5

---

[1] - ƧƱLjö : ƟǐƞT ăƥƑƢǴƐ 8 / 194

[2] - ƠƞǴLjǃƒ : ƥ .Ƶƨ ǃƥöLJÜ ƾƥƑǴh ǂƐǁNjǴh ǁƟlǁdžh ƔƑƏƔǴÜ ǂƞǁǁ - ƔǴƱƤǃƒ ǴƞdžǴƶǂ ƥǃĂǃdž ƥƶdžƶdžƧǐ - ǥƨǐ

ĂƨĂ- ƥƒƧ ƓdžǗƒ ƧTLjǃƒĂ ǂƵǴhƱǁǃ! ƓdžǗƒ ǂǃĂǃƒ ǂöƥƶǃƒ -lƥöƥƞǃƒ ǂƨöǐ- ĂƨĂÜ Ü3Y 2008 ÜĐž ƫ 34

[3] - ƐƨƥƱƱ ƐǁƨƒǴ5 ƫ 35

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible]

---

1 - [illegible] 36

2 - [illegible] 29 / 5

3 - [illegible] 239

1 - 239

2 - 249

3 - 21 / 2

4 - 70 / 11

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible]

[illegible] [1]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible]

1 - [illegible] 215 [illegible]

2 - [illegible] 1999 [illegible] 252 [illegible]

© Arabic Digital Library Yarmouk University

[illegible]

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

1 - [illegible] 200

2 - [illegible] 49 / 8

3 - [illegible] 560 / 10

[illegible]

---

1 - [illegible] 1424 [illegible]

2 - [illegible] 8 / 215

3 - [illegible] 9 / 444

4 - [illegible] 9 / 444

5 - [illegible] 2 / 31

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible]

- [1] 487 / 2 [illegible]
- [2] 232 / 1 [illegible]
- [3] [illegible] 240
- [4] [illegible] 22

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

1- (constatatif)

2- (performatifs)

[1] 44 - 43

[2] 216 / 4

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible] [1]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible] [3]

[illegible] [4]

[illegible] [5]

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

1 - [illegible] 5 / 23

2 - [illegible] 2 / 161

3 - [illegible] 7 / 8

4 - [illegible] 2009 [illegible] 4

5 - [illegible] 59 [illegible]

ƓùǒĂơǉ ŧơǒơù Ʈ ǇĂù ŧƙ ǇĐ ƔùƞǒĂ ÜŧǒƙĂ Ʈ ƘƒƧƓƮǫ ƧƒƥƮǫ ƥƧƞǆ ĂŇǰĂ : Ǒ!Ă!ƒ ýǆƶ!ƒ -1

.Ǒǆǖŧ!ƒ ýƶƽ! ƧŇǰƓƱ!ƒ ǏǉƶǆƖ!ƒ ĂŇǰĂ ÜƖƥƓƽǫ ƘƒƦĂ Ɠǒ!ǕƥĂ Ɠǒƕǒŧ ƧƙĂ

ǕĂ ÜýĂù!!ƒ Ǒƽ ǇǆưƙǆƖ!ƒ ýƶƽ!ƒ ĂŇǰĂ ÜƧƤƈ ýǆƵ ǅƓǆƙǫ ǏƖƵ ǅĂlǒ ïƦ!ƒ ĂŇǰĂ : Ǒ!Ăpǖ!ƒ ýǆƶ!ƒ -2

ÜýĂǕƒ ýĂù!!ƒ ŧƱùƪƒĂƕ ƨƞǉǒ ïƦ!ƒ ýǆƶ!ƒ ĂŇǰĂ ÜýĂǕƒ ýƶƽ!ƒ ýǖƤ ǇǆǄǰƽǒ ýƕ ÜŇƕ ƟƧƮǒ

.ŧǒƑƓƮǉǫ ĂĐ ŧǒƧƕƤ ŧƖǆƞ Ǒƽ ǇǆưƙǆƖ!ƒ ǅƓǰƽƙƪǕƒĂ ǑǰǉƖ!ƒĂ ƧǆǕƒ ýƛǆ

Ǒùƽ ǋƑƓùƙǉĂ ƘƒƧǒƛƙ ŧƒƥơǫ Ǒƽ ýƛǆƙǒĂ ÜýĂ!ƒ ǇƵ ǋƙƓǉ!ƒ ýƷƽ!ƒ ĂŇǰĂ : ýĂ!Ɠƕ ƧǒƛƙƖ!ƒ ýǆƵ - 3

ǕĂ ...ǇƨùơƖ!ƒ ĂĐ ǁơưù!ƒ ĂĐ ƸĂùƤ!ƒ ǏƖƵ ǄǰƖǆơ ĂĐ ÜýǆƶƖ!ƒ ǏƖƵ ǄǰƛơýƛǆÜǇǒƕƱƓƤǆ!ƒ

.ƔƱƓƤǆ!ƒ ǇǆǉƧĂƥƮ ƥƶƕ Ǖǫ ýƶƽ!ƒ ƒƦǰƕ ƋƕǉƙƖ!ƒ ǇŧǆǒƖ

ƓùǆĐ Üýƶƽ!ƒ ǋƙǉǒ ïƦ!ƒ ĂǰƽÜǇƖŧƙǆ!ƒ ŧƱƪƒĂƕ ïƨƓƞǉǕƒ ýƶƽ!ƒ ƭlơƙ ǇĂŧǒ ǅƥlƙ Ɠǆ Ǐ!ǫ ƧƱǉ!ƓƕĂ

ýƓùƶƽǕƒ ƨƓùƞǉǫ ǋƖùƙǒƓƐ ǑƖƵƓƽƙ ƔĂƖƪĐ Ǒǆǖŧ!ƒ ýƶƽ!Ɠƽ ÜƔƱƓƤǆ!ƒ ƘƓƖƶƙǆ ǇǆǄ ĂǰƽƧǒƛƙƖ!ƒ ýƶƽ

ǏùƖƵ ƴƑƓùƖƙ ƧƓùƑĐ ǋƑùǒƖƵ ƔƙƧƙǒĂ ÜƔƓƱƤ!ƒ ƇƒƥĐ ƇƓǉƈĐ ǅƖŧƙǆ!ƒ ƥƮƿ Ǐ!ǫ ƧƱǉ!Ɠƕ ƥƥơƙǒ ÜƘƓǆƖŧ!Ɠƕ

.ƓǰǒƧ ƥƧĂ Ǒƙ!ƒ ŧƿƓƓƱƓƪƒ ƘƓƙƶƽ!ƒ ŧƱƪƒĂƕ ǋǒƓǒƧ ƔƱƓƤǆ!ƒ

: ýǒp Ă! ǁ!Ʀ ýƓǆǉĂ

.ƥơƒĂ!ƒ ƧƙƖ!ƒ Ǒƽ ƒƧƙǆĂƖǒŧ ǇǒƧƮƵ ƧǒƪƙǉƓ ǅƧƓǒƪ ǉƦǉ

ŧùơ!ƒ Ăǰƽ Ǒ!Ăpǖ!ƒ ýǆƶ!ƒ Ɠǆƥ ÜǑ!Ă!ƒ ýǆƶ!ƒ ǑŇ ǅƧƓƶ!ƒ ǉƦǉ ƓǰǉǆƥƇ ǇĂŧƙ Ǒƙ!ƒ ƘƒĂƮǕƒ Ǉǫ

ƧùǰƱƙ Ǒùƙ!ƒ ÜǅƧǒƤǕƒ ŧƖơƧǆ!ƒ Ăǰƽ ýĂ!Ɠƕ ƧǒƛƙƖ!ƒ ýǆƵ ƓƥƓ ÜǅƧƓǒƪ!ƒ ǉƦǉ ƧƓƞƑƪƒ ĂĐ ƇƒƧƮ ǏƖƵ

.ƔƱƓƤǆ!ƒ ŧƕƓƞƙƪƒ ǏƖƵ ƇƓǉƙ

ƭùǒƷĂ ƓùǉǰǒƖƕ ƱƓùƕƙƧǕƓƽ ÜƖƥơ ǏƖƵ ƓǉǰǆǄ ýŧ ýǆ ýǆƓƶ!ƒĂ ƧǉǰƱƓƴǆ!ƒ ǉƦǉ ǇǒƕǄ ýƮƽ!ƒ ǇŧƓǆǄ ǕĂ

ǇǆưƙǆƖ!ƒ ýǆƶ!ƒ ƓǆƨƞǉƐ ƥƤ ǇĂŧǉ ýĂ!ƒ ýƶƽƕ ƭƱǉ!ƒ ƥǉƶƽ ÜƧƤǕƒ ǏƖƵ ƥǆƙƶǒ ƧǰƱǆ ýŧ Ǉǫ Ʀǫ ÜƒƥƞǰƖ

ýùƶƽ!ƒ ŧĂƥùơ ǋƑƓǉ " ǇĐ ǇǒƙƒĂĐ ăƧǒĂ ÜýĂ!ƒ Ǒƽ ƧǒƛƙƖ!ƒ ýǆƵ ǁ!Ʀ ǇƵ ǋƙǉǒĂ ÜýĂ!ƒ ǁ!Ʀ Ǒƽ

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible][1] [illegible]

[illegible]

1 - [illegible]

2 - [illegible]

3 - [illegible]

[illegible][4]

[illegible]

1 - [illegible] 133.

2 - [illegible] 40

3 - [illegible] 18

4 - [illegible] 5 / 34

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

ƒƇƨùƞ ƥžŏ ýƓơ!ƒ Ĭ ưƙlƌž ƚlhƓƱƌž ƱĂƧƬ ƥŏƥơƙ ǇǪ " : ýƓp ƓƌžƥǉƵ ǁ!Ʀ Ĭ!ǫ ýƧĂƪ ƧƓƬƉ ƥpĂ

ƥŏƨƙƪŏĂƉ ƥƵĂ!ƒ ýhlŏ ǇƌžƥƞĂŏ ǇƉ ǇĂƥ ƉžnjƺŏŬ ǁ!Ʀ ǇƎ5 .ƇŎƬh ǁƥƵƉ : ýĂlƙ ƓƌžƥǉƶƼ Üƫ ƓŏƪƗ!ƒ Ǉƌž

.[1] " ǋǉƌž

: [2] Ŏǁŏ Ɠƌžƚ ƚŏƌžǖƚ!ƒ ýƓƶ5Ǖƒ ǇƙƪĂƉ ƉžƪpƥĂ

1 - ƑĭƉŽlƟǁƐ : üƙƉŽ ƙ... ýǁơ ÜƉžƚơ Üƻ ƮĂ ÜƉžǒp

2 - ƑĭƤƑƻƌžǕƐ : üƙƉŽ ƙ... ƻƪƌƙ ÜĬħƧƙ ÜƥƓp ÜƧƌžƉ

3 - ƑĭƣƳǋǁƐ : üƙƉŽ ƙ... ƉžƨƵ ÜǇǋƒƧ ÜƉžƪpƉ ÜƥƵĂ

4 - ƑĭlǋƚƨǁƐ : üƙƉŽ ƙ... ƔǒơƧ ÜƌǉǋÜƧƚƬ ÜƧƦƙƵƒ

5 - ƑĭƌžĭĭƓƚǁƐ : üƙƉŽ ƙ... ƟƧƬ ÜƔǋĂ ÜƧƚǉƉ Üƥƚƍ

ƚùŏƧƱǉ!Ɠ5 Üƚùŏƌžǖƚ!ƒ ýƓƶ5Ǖƒ ƚŏƧƱǉ ǋŏǁƵ ƘƌžƓp ĭƦ!ƒ ƩƓƪǕƒ ƧƞơǇŏƙƪĂƉ ǋh ƉžƓp Ɠƌž ƥžŏĂ

.ýƧĂƪ ǉƦŏƌžǁƙ ǇŏƙƪĂƉ ƥƶh ƇƓƞ ƥpĂ ÜƚŏƨƓƞǉǗƒ ýƓƶ5Ǖƒ ƩƓƪƉ ĬǁƵ ƉžĂlƙ ƓnjƙƌžƧh

: üƥǋƨ - ƑĭƌžƑƙ

ƉžĂùlƙ Ŏƙ!ƒ ƚŏƞnjǉƌž!ƒ ƩƪǕƒ ƴưĂ Ɖžƚơƍ ƥl5 Üƚŏƌžǖƚ!ƒ ýƓƶ5Ǖƒ ƚŏƧƱǉ ƇƓǉƹǫ Ŏ5 ýƧĂƪ Ɖžnjƪƍ

: [3] Ŏǁŏ Ɠƌžƚ ƘƒƨƚƙƧƌž!ƒ Ưƶh ƥƥơĂ Üƚŏƌžǖƚ!ƒ ýƓƶ5Ǖƒ ƚŏƧƱǉ Ɠnjŏǁ Ƶ

- ýƶ5!ƒ ĭƨƓƞǉǗƒ ǋĂ lƥơĂ!ƒ ƩƻƮ!ƒ ăƧƻƮ!ƒ ƮƙǖƓ ýƓƮƙǖ! ƺǁĂ!ƒ ĭĂƺ ǁ!ƒ ÜĭĂǁƹƕƒ ǇŏhƙŏĂ ƳĂǉ ýùƶ5!ƒ ƞǉùƓ ƨĭ ĭƦù!ƒ

ƥƮùlŏĂ ƉžŏùƺǉƘ!ƒĂ ƧhǉƒĂ ƚǁƌžƞ!ƒ ƉžƓƱǉ Ŏ5 ýƛƌžƙƌž!ƒ ƚhƨƓƞǉǗƒ lĂl!ƒ ýŏ!ƥ ýǖƤ Ǉƌž ƉžǁƚƙƌžƌžƦ!ƒ ǋŏƥƋŏ

.Ǉŏƶƌž Ŏƌžǖƚ ƫƓŏƪ ýƤƒƥ ƚǉŏƶƌž ƱƓ5!ƉƚƱƪƒĂh ýƶ5!ƒ ƒƦǋ ƨƓƞǉǫ ƉžǁƚƙƌžƦ!ƒ

- ýƶùƼ!ƒ ŏǖƌžƚ!ƒ Ŭ ŏùlƙƮƧ ƵǁĬ ƌžùƧƪƌž!ƒ ƥƒƧƌžù!ƒ ƉžǁƚƙƌžƌžǁƚƙƌžƱƌž!ƒ ýùh ǋùĂ ƌžùƧƙùùhƱ ƉŏùưƓ hùƓ!ƶ Ƨƻ

.ǋŏǁƵ

Ŏǉƌžùƶƌž!ƒ Ưùƶh ƇƓ5ưǫĂ ÜŎƌžǖƚ!ƒ ýƶ5!ƒ ǋŏƞĂƙ Ŏ5 ƒƧƛƌž ǇĂƚŏ ƥp ĭƦ!ƒ ÜŎƵƓƌžƙƞǕƒ ĂƉ ĭĂƺǁ!ƒ

: ƩƪƉ ƚƛǖƛ ĬǁƵ ƉžĂlŏ ƚŏƌžǖƚ!ƒ ýƓƶ5Ǖƒ ƻŏǉƮƙ ýƶƞ -

---

1 - ƧŏƬƵ : ƥhƵ ƪ!ǖƉž ƔǒƣŽƑ ƌžƚǋƐƬü ƌžƨĭƥ ţ 102

2 - ƌžƥƤƧl : ǇƓƌžƶǉ ƐƌžŽƬƱƚƟƑl ƐǕƨƑƨĭh ƺĬ lƨƑƌžĭƑl ƐǁƌžţǋƚƟƚĭü ǁƣƱƑƒ ţ 90

3 - ŏǉƱƧ : ǉơƚ : ƌžơƌžĂƥ ƉƌžƉƥŏ ƺƑ5 ǁƣĭƣƔ ƺĬ ƐǁƓƟƘ ƐƚƩǋă ƐŽƴƑƬƥ ţ 47 - 49

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

. ĭ ƨǴɳǇŰƒ ƯƧʒ!ƒ ǇƉ

.ȾlȟǴƱdž!ƒ ǉǴɳķƒ ǇƔ

. ƒ ŭƤŰƒ ƱƧƬ ǇƜ

ƾȟǴùƱķ Ŏķ!ƒ ŎǊ lƧƬǴȟdž!ƒ ǇƉ Ǉƅȟ5 ÜlƧƬǴȟdž!ƒ ƧŏƩĂ lƧƬǴȟdž!ƒ ȾŏƨǴɳǇŰƒ ýǴƶ5Ǖƒ ǇŏȟýƧĂʅ ƨŏdž -

ɓƒƧùdž Ⱦùŏ ƨǴɳǇŰƒ ǴùǌķĂp ǴǌŏƼ ƻ!ǴƤķ Ŏķ!ƒ ŎǌƼ lƧƬǴȟdž!ƒ ƧŏƩ ǴdžƉ ÜDžǇǂķdž!ƒ ɓƒƧdž ȾŏƨǴɳǇŰƒ ǴǌķĂp

: ýƛdž DžǇǂķdž!ƒ

.lƦ5ǴǇ!ƒ ƾǇƩƉ : ƧƤŬ ƒ ƤƬ ýǴp ƒƦƎ5

ÞlƦ5ǴǇ!ƒ ƾǇʓķ ýǊ : ǊȈ! ýǴp ǇǪ ǴdžƉ ÜƧƬǴȟdž ĭ ƨǴɳǇǪ ýƶ5 ƔǇƱ!ƒ ƒƦǊ ǇƎ5

ɓƒƧùdž ǇùǂĂ ÜDžǴǌƼķʅŰƒ ĬǇƵ ýɓķ ȾŏǇƬǕƒ ȾŏƨǴɳǇŰƒ ǊķĂp ǇǪ ƦǪ ÜƧƬǴȟdž ƧŏƩ ĭ ƨǴɳǇǪ ýƶ5 ƒƦǌ5

.lƦ5ǴǇ!ƒ ƾǇƩƉ : ĂǊ ƧƬǴȟdž ĭ ƨǴɳǇǪ ýƶ5 ĬǇƶdž ĭ ɓƌŏ ƔƦǌdž ƔǇƱ DžǇǂķdž!ƒ

ǁ!ƦĂ ÜDžǇǂķdž!ƒ ɓƬȟ ĬǇƶdž!ƒ ƱȟķƧŏ ƦǪ ÜlƧƬǴȟdž!ƒ ƧŏƩ ȾŏƨǴɳǇŰƒ ýǴƶ5ǕǴȟ ýƬƒĂķ!ƒ Džķŏ Ǵdž ƧƛǂƉĂ

ÜƱǴùƼ!Ǖƒ ǊùŏǇƵ ýɓķ Ǵdždž ƧƛǂƉ DžǇǂķdž!ƒ ɓƬlŏ ɓlƼ ÜýǴƶ5Ǖƒ ǁǇķ ǊŏƼ ƘɓƧĂ ĭ Ʀ!ƒ ƾǴŏʅ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƧƱǇ!Ǵȟ

.DžǇǂķdž!ƒ ǇŏȟĂ ǊǇŏȟ ȾǂƧķƬdž!ƒ ƻƧǴƶdž!ƒ ĬǇƵĂ ƔƱǴƤdž!ƒ ĬǇƵ ǁ!Ʀ ɓdžķƶŏĂ

ÜDžǇǂķùdž!ƒ ƻpĂdž ǇdžưķŏDžŭǂ!ƒ ýƶƼ ÜȾŏɓƬl!ƒ ƧǊǴƱdž ǇdžƒƧǌƱdž Džŭǂ!ƒ ýƶ5 ýƧĂʅ ƧȟķƶŏĂ

" ÜǴùǌŏƼ ɓƧķ Ŏķ!ƒ ƘǴpǴŏʅ!ƒ ȾǇŏǊƧ Ⱦŏdžŭǂ!ƒ ýǴƶ5Ǖƒ ǇƉ Ǵdžǂ ÜǊǇŏǂƬķ Ŏ5 ƧƛƌŏĂ ƔǴƱƤ!ƒ ǋķǇŏ ĭ Ʀ!ƒ

Ⱦlȟʅùdž Ⱦ5Ƨƶdž Ǉdž ɓȟ Ů ýȟ ÜƱl5 ȾʒǇ!ƒ DžǴƱǇ DžǌƼ Ŏ5 ƧƬơǇķ Ů ýĂl!ƒ ĂƉ Ⱦ!Ǵʅ Ƨ!ƒ Ⱦ5Ƨƶdž ǇǕ ǁ!Ʀ

DžƑŭķùķĂ DžɳʅùǇķ Ülɓŏɓɳ ƘŬŮɓ ƾǇƤ Ĭ!ǫ Ⱦŏɓŏǂķ!ƒ ȾŏǇǴʅǇ!ƒ Ⱦ!Ůɓ!ƒ ɓĂɓơ ƨĂǴɳķķ Ŏķ!ƒ ƘǴpǴŏʅ!Ǵȟ

.[1] " Džŭǂ!ƒ ýƶ5Ă

Ǉùdž Ǌù! ýĂùp ýǂ5 ÝȾŏƶdžķɳdž!ƒ ƻƒƧƵū! ǴdžƑŭdž ǇĂǂŏ ǇƉ ɓȟ Ů Ŏdžŭǂ!ƒ ýƶ5!ƒ ƠɳǇŏ Ŏǂ!Ă

ƘǴùŏƱƶdž ƾƼĂ ýĂl!ƒ ăɓƌŏ ǇƉ ƔɳŏĂ ÜăƧƤƉ ǇĂɓ ȾƑŏȟ Ŏ5 ƒƨŏdždž ǊǇƶɳŏ Ǵdž ȾŏƵǴdžķɳŰƒ ƘǴ5ƬǕ!ƒ

ýǴdžƶķʅŰƒ Ⱦŏ5ƧƵ ĬǇƵ Ⱦŏdžŭǂ!ƒ ýǴƶ5Ǖƒ ȾŏƧǇǇ DžĂlķ " ȾŏơǊǇŏ5 ƯĂdžƩ Ů ƠưƒĂ ýǂƬȟ ȾŏpǴŏʅ

.[2] " DžǇǂķdž!ƒ ɓƬldžĂ

---

[1] - ƧŏƬƵ : ɓȟƵ ÜDžŭʅ!ƒ ɓȟƩ üƬƐǊȾdž ƑDžǪdžƳ ÜǕdžŭʅ!ƒ ɓŏƩdž ť 71

[2] - ȾǇƠǇ : ÜɓƧdžƠƉ ɓĂdžƠdž ƼƑʒƆ ƔǪĭǪƜ Ĭʒ ƘƟǴƐ ăǊƩǂƐ ƑŏƧdžƐ ɓƬ ť 92

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

(Assertives)

[1] 206 / 1

[2] 2012 24 - 23

[3] 50

[4] 37 / 4

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible]

[1] [illegible] 54 / 1

[2] [illegible] 37 / 4

[3] [illegible] 72 / 8

© Arabic Digital Library - Yarmouk University

[illegible]

[illegible] : (Directives) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[1] "

[illegible]

[illegible] .[2] "

[illegible] .[3] "

1 - [illegible] 1 / 124

2 - [illegible] 8 / 30

3 - [illegible] 10 / 508

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible] .[1]

[illegible] .[3]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[4]

[illegible] : (Commissives) [illegible]

[illegible]

207 / 3 [illegible] - [1]
235 / 5 [illegible] - [2]
235 / 5 [illegible] - [3]
79 / 4 [illegible] - [4]

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible]

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[1] 198 / 6 [illegible]
[2] [illegible] 2012 [illegible] 112
[3] 153 / 4 [illegible]
[4] 185 / 6 [illegible]

ýǴùǺǩdžƒ ĂŇj ĭ ƨǴɳǉǗƒ Ɨ þơ!ƒĂ ÜĎƒƨƙ!Ǚƒ ýǴƶ5Đ ǇJdž Ǵǒdžǚǂ ǚƶ5 ýǺdžƙ Ɨ5ǒǐƤ!! ﷺ ƧdžƵ ƗǒƮĂ Ǉǫ

.ƧdžƵ ǊǊ Ĭ ƮĂĐ Ǵdž! Ɨ5ǒǐƤ!ƒ

ǈJùǆž ǴùǆǨǆǆž þùǒƒĂ ýǂ ýǂư ǊǊǚǛ ǊǂǂĂ ǆǚǛƪǗƒ þǒƧǒ ýǂǒ Ǵǆž ǊǊǒ " : ﷺ ǆƧǒƧŇj Ǒǒǒ ǇǂƵ -

þùþ ǂǂǆǚǛ ƒŖŇj ÜǆƧǒƧŇj Ǵǒǒ Ǵǒ : ǑǒǇ!ƒ ýǴǆǒ ǑǒǇ!ƒ ǂǂž ɳƩǴɳ ǆƧǒƧŇj ĂŇǒĂ ÜǂǂƦ þƶǂ ýǂǒǒ ÜǊǒơǴƮ

.[1] " ƧǒơǊǊǒ ǂǂ þǒǰƮǒ ǑǗǰ Ǵǆǒ : ýǴǆǒ ÜǂǂǴǒ

ĬùǐƵ ýĂùƪƧ!ƒ þnjùƮĐĂ ǊǒdžǚƩ ƾƙƵĐ ǊǇǫ Ŗǫ ÜǴǒdžƒƨƙ!ƒ Ǵǒdžǚǂ ǚƶ5 ﷺ ǆƧǒƧŇj ĂǊĐ ƾǀơ þǀ!

ǀƧùǒƧŇj ĂùǊĐ ƾùƱǉ ǇĐ þƧɳdžǊ ƘǀǀơƙþþǆǚƷ!ƒ ƗǒƧơ ǇĐ Ǒdžǚǂ!ƒ ýƶ5!ƒ ƒŖŇj Ǒ5 ƨǴɳǉǗƒĂ Ü ǀ!Ŗ

.ǊǀƙƶǊ

ǆƪùǀ!ƒĂ ÜǴǒƧǴǊƤǫ ǇJǴǂ ǇǫĂ ƘǴǒdžƒƨƙ!Ǚƒ ýǴƶ5Đ ǇJdž ư ƴǀƙ Ǒƙ!ƒ Ɨǒdžǚǂ!ƒ ýǴƶ5Ǘƒ ǇJdž ǆƪǀ!ƒ ƧǊƙƶǒĂ

Ăùnj5 þǒǂǆƙ!ƒ ǇJdž ƔƧư ǆƪǀ!ƒ ǇĐ ǴdžǊĂ Ü[2] " ƧǊƤ!ƒ þǒǂǆƙ ǊƱƧƸ ǇJǴǂĂ ÜǊǊƒĂɳ þǒǂĂƙ ǊǊ þƮþ Ǵdž "

.ƴǒǴƪ!ƒ ǇJNjŖ Ǒ5 ĬǉƶdžǇ!ƒ ƘǒǊĂƙ Ĭ!ǫ ƻ þnjǒ Ǒdžǚǂ ýƶ5

ƗùǒƸǚǊ!ƒ ǊǆdžǒǀǊ ĭĂǊǉ!ƒ ǆƪǀ!ƒ ƨǒdžƙ þþĂ ÜýĂƪƧ!ƒ ǴnjǆdžƶƙƪƒǑƙ!ƒ ƔǒǴƪǗƒ ǇJdž ǴǊĂǆƪĐ ǆƪǀ!ƒ ǇJǴǂĂ

ǆƪùǀdž!ƒ ƗùǒdžŇjĐ ǇJǴǒǊĂ ÜǊǒ5 þɳ!ƒ ƧǴnjƱǫĂ ǊƙǴǊǂĂ ƧdžǙƒ þǒǂĂƙĂ ÜýĂǀ!ƒ Ǒ5 ƨǴɳǒǗǴǊ " ƘǆǺdžƙ Ǒƙ!ƒ

ǴùdžƨƙǆdžǴ5þǴŇj ǴǊĂǆƪĐ ǆƪǀ!ƒ ǇJǂ5 ǴŇjƧǒƸĂ ÜƴdžǴƪ!ƒ ǇƵ ýǆdž!ƒ ƴ5þ! ƔǴƱƤ!ƒ Ɣǒ!ǴƪĐ ƴǒĂǉƙĂ ÜǊǒǒƵ

.[3] " ǎƧƤǙƒ ƗǒĂǊǉ!ƒ Ɣǒ!ǴƪǙƒ ǇJdž ǉƧǒƸ ǇJǴǂ Ǵdžǂ ÜǴnjƑþǴǊdž! ǴƤƪƧdž ÜǀĂƵþ!ƒ ƏþǴǊdžǊ

ƔƧĂ ÜƳƒĂ Üǉþùǒǂ Ǒƪ5ǉ ĭŖ!ƒĂ Üǉþǒǂ þdžơdž Ʃ5ǉ ĭŖ!ƒĂ : ýǺdž ĭĂǊǉ!ƒ ǆƪǀ!ƒ ƸǒƮ ƘþþƶƙþþĂ

ǇĐ Ĭù!ǫ Ɨ ǒþùơ!ƒ ǀƒĂƧ ƧǴùƮĐ þùþ "Ă ÜƔĂǆ!ƒ ƔǆǀdžĂ ǓĂ ÜǉƧǒƸ Ǌ!ǫ Ǚ ĭŖ!ƒĂ ÜƳƒ ǆǒĐĂ ÜƗǊƶǂ!ƒ

ǇJǴùǂ Ǵùdž! Ǵnjǆdžƶƙƪǒ ǊǇĐ - ǆǆƵĐ Ǫƒ - ƧǊǴƱ!ƒĂ ÜǑǊǉ!ƒ ǆƪþ Ǒ5 ǀƧĂnjƮdž ƘǉǴǂ ǀƧǒƤǙƒ ƗƷǒƮ!ƒ

ǀǴùƵþ ĬùǇ!ǫ ǴNjǴơùưĂ ƗùǐǒǇ! ǇJǒǊ ǆǊǊǊĂǊþ ýĂơƙƙ5 ǇJǒdžǆǐƪdž! ǀĂƒþƶ!ƒ ǇJǂǒ ǇJǂǴǂ ǇJdž ǆǚƪǫ ǇJdž ǉƒƧǒ

.[4] " ǊǊǊŇjĐĂ ǇJǒþ!ƒ ƒŖŇj ǀƧƮǉ! ǇJǒþŇjǴɳǆdžĂ

---

[1] - ǀǴƨƒǀǊǊ Ǔǆþǆǂǂ 5ǴƒƨǊǂ 3 / 191

[2] - ƮĂƒƧơ : ǆdžǉƶĂǇ ǆǒǂǂƶǒ ǆƪǒǂǒ ǆƪǀǴǊǊ ƒþƪǊǊǂ ƫ 208

[3] - ƪƤ!ƒ ǇJǒþǒǒ : ǊǒdžǴǂǒ ǆƷƷǒ ǊƳƧǂǂ ƨ! ƗǂƖǀǀǊ ƘǴǒǆǊǂǂ ƸǂƖþǆ Ɨǂǆɳǒǂ ƗƙƩǂǂ ƗƮǂǂǒǆǇ!ƒ ǀ26 ǴƱǂ!ƒ þþƶ!ƒ Ɨ!ǆǊ!ƒ
ĂƧƒƪ!ǀǴǊ 2010 ǀǴǊ ƫ 47

[4] - ǀǴƨƒǀǊǊ Ǔǆþǆǂǂ 5ǴƒƨǊǂ ƫ 59

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible]

- 1 [illegible]

[illegible][1]

[illegible][2]

[illegible][3]

- 2 [illegible]

[illegible]

- [1] [illegible] 8 / 199
- [2] [illegible] 72
- [3] [illegible] 12 / 95

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

- 3

- 4

- 1 165 / 8

- 2 31 / 3

- 3 22 / 4

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible] [1]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible]

---

1 - [illegible] 4 / 153

2 - [illegible] 9 / 55

(Expressives)

1 - 435 / 12

2 - 542 / 11

3 - 18

4 - 18

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible]

[illegible][1]

[illegible]

[illegible][2]

[illegible]

[illegible][3]

[illegible]

[illegible] (Declarations) [illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] - [illegible] 5 / 122

[2] - [illegible] 6 / 149

[3] - [illegible] 8 / 15

© Arabic Digital Library Yarmouk University

[illegible]

1 - [illegible] 3 / 40

2 - [illegible] 4 / 144

3 - [illegible] 9 / 125

4 - [illegible] 9 / 443

5 - [illegible] 1393 [illegible] 5 / 132

6 - [illegible] 9 / 96

© Arabic Digital Library - Yarmouk University

[illegible]

- [1] [illegible] 66 [illegible] 10 [illegible]
- [2] [illegible] 227 [illegible]
- [3] [illegible] 1 [illegible] 2011 [illegible] 40 [illegible]

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible]

: [illegible] - [illegible]

[illegible][1]

[illegible][2]

[illegible][3]

: [illegible] - [illegible]

[illegible]

---

1 - [illegible] 12

2 - [illegible] 17

3 - [illegible] 262

© Arabic Digital Library Yarmouk University

: ŊĴ! ƘǁǍ ǇǪ ǴǚǷ

Þƥƞʅǆž!ƒ Ŏ5 lǚ Ʈ!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ ŎǉǀǕƒƧǩ ýǋ

ƗƱùʅƒĂǜ ýùƶǕ!ƒ ǁ ù!Ʀ Ĭ ù!ǫ ƘǁƮĂǩ ƥpĂ ÜΣǴǆǩ!Ǚƒ ĂǋĂ ǴǒǉǆžƯ ǴǒƨǴƞǉǫ ǚƶ5 Ƙǁǀơ ƥp ǇĂǂǩ

ǴƒƧĂ ĭĂùƱǉǒ ýǜ ÜƔǴƱƤ!ƒ ƧǋǴƲ ŊǑǁƵ ýƥǒ ǴǆǂžƗ ýƒƋʅ!ƒ Σǒ! ǄǴǋǭǩʅǙƒ Ǉǆž ƯƧʒ!ƒĂ ÜǄǴǋǭǩʅǙƒ

.ƥƞʅǆž!ƒ Ŏ5 lǚ Ʈ!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ ŊǀǒƥƮ ƔǴǋƦǜ ǄǁǂǩǆžƗƒ Ǉǆž ΣǴǆǩƗƒ ǄǴǋǭǩʅǙƒ

ǇǷ Ǚǫ ƠǒƧƮǩ Ǚ ƯǒƧƶǩǜĂ ƒƧǌƞ Ǚ ƒƧʅ ƠƮǉǴ5 ƘơƮǉ ƒƦǫ " : Ŏʅ!ƥǉǕƒ ǄƨơǇǜƒ ýǴp ƥpĂ

ƠǒƧƮùǩ!ƒ ǇƵ ýĂƥƶ!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ ǄǁǂǩǆǚƗƒ ƋƞǁǑ ƥpĂ Ü[1] " ƠǒƧƮǩ!ƒ Ǉǆž ƥǜ ǚ5 ǁ ƯǒƧƶǩ ƟĂƮǉǆž!ƒ ǄǋǕǑ Ǚ

: ǁ!Ʀ ǇǆžĂ ÜƘǴǆžǴǀǆž!ƒĂ ƻpƒĂǆž!ƒ Ɣʅơǜ ƯǒƧƶǩ!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ

ǇùƵ Ǵǉǀǀʅ ùǆǒ ÜǋǁǀǂƗ ƥǋǴƵǁǒ ǇǴƗǒ ÜƔƦơ ƘƒƦ ǀƤǆžƒ Ŏǒǒ ŎǴǒƗǜǒ " : ýǴƥĂƧǆžƵ ƇǜǙƒ ƥǜƵ ǇƵ –

.[2] " …ǉǴǑǒǒ ƦǆžǴ ǴƶǒƗ ǴǄ ǒƫ ǩƶǒ ǒǆžĂ ÜǴƮƒƩǒ ǴǄ ƋƱǒ ǒǆž ÜýƞƩ ǇǆžǴ ýƞƩ!ƒ ǆƶǕ : ýĂǀǩǒ ÜǴǉǆžƶ

ŎƵƥǩʅùǒ ǄǴùǀǆž!ƒ ǇǙ ǁ!Ʀùǜ ƯǒƧƶǩ!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ Ǵǋ! ǴǋƞĂƨ ƗǀǆžǴƶǆžǜ ƠǒƧƮǩ!ƒ ǇƵ ǀƧǆž!ƒ Ƙ!ƥƵ ƥǀ5

ƋƱǒ Ĭǩơ ǴǉƶƞǴƯǒ Ǆ! " ŊǉǇ ŎǉƶǒÜ(ǉǴǑǒǒ ƦǆžǴ ǴƶǒƗ ǴǄ ǒƫ ǩƶǒ ǒǆžĂ ÜǴƮƒƩǒ ǴǄ ƋƱǒ ǒǆž) : Ǵǋ!Ăǀ5 Üǁ!Ʀ

ǴùǋƶǉǆǄ ƥpĂ Ü[3] " Ǵǋ! ŊƵǴǆžƞ ǄƥƵ ǇƵ ƗǒǴǂ!ƒ ǁ!Ʀǜ ƘƥƒƧǇĂ ÜƔǉǴƞ!ƒĂ Ƨǩʅ!ƒ ĂǋĂ ƻǉǂ!ƒĂ …ǴǉƮƒƧ5

Ǆù! ǴùǋƞĂƨ ǇǇ ĂùǋĂ ƧùƮǴǆž ƧǒƩ ǴǒǆžǚƗ ǚƶ5 ǀƧǆž!ƒ ǉƦǋ Ƙǁǀơ ƥpĂ Üǁ!Ʀǜ ƟƧƮǩ ǇǇ ǴǴǒơ!ƒ

Ɣƥǆžǩ!ƒ ǇǇ " ýƧĂʅ ƥƗƋǒĂ ÜƧǋǴƲ!ƒ ǴǋǴǉƶǆž Ĭǁƶ ýƥǩ Ǚ ǴƲǴ5!Ǉ ǁ!Ʀ ýǒǜʅ Ŏ5 ƘǆžƥƤǩʅƒĂ ÜǴǋƶǆžǴƞǒ

.[4] " ƔǁƱ!ƒ Ŏ5 lƧƮǴǆž!ƒ Ƨǒƺ ƗǒƞǒǩƒƧǩʅǙƒ ýǴǆžƶǩʅǚ ƴ5ƒĂƥ!ƒ ƨƧǜǇ Ǉǆž

ǇùǆǄ ƻƧƶǒ ƧƤǴ ƨǴƞǉǫ ƦǒǕǇǩ! ƥĂƮǀǆž!ƒ ĂǋĂ Σǒ! ǴƲǕ! ýʅĂǩǩ ƗƶpƒĂ ƧƮǴǆž!ƒ Ƨǒƺ ŎǆžǚƗ!ƒ ýƶǕ!Ǵ5

ýùǀǩǉǩ Ŏ!ǴǩǴǋĂ ÜƧǋǴƲ!ƒ Ĭ ƯǩǀǆǄ ĬǁƵ ǄǚƗ!ƒ ƜĂƧƤǜ ƔƧƶ!ƒ ǇĂŎĂƺǁ!ƒ ǋǉƵ ƧǋƵ Ǵǆ ĂǋĂ ÜƨǴǒʅ!ƒ

ƗƱùʅƒĂǜ ƧùǋǆŎ ĭƦ!ƒ ƧƮǴǆž!ƒ Ƨǒƺ ŎǉǆžƯ!ƒ ĬǉƶǆǄ!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ ƧƮǴǆž!ƒ Ŏ5ƧƠ!ƒ ĬǉƶǆǄ!ƒ Ǉǆž Ǉǖǁ!ƒ Ɨ!Ǚƥ

Ɨù!Ǚƥǜ ƯƧùʒ!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ ŊǉǆžǇ ýƮǩ Ǚ ƘǉǇ ƧƤǴ ƔƧƯĂ " : Ŋ!ĂǉǜĂ ŎǉǴƞƧƞ!ƒ ŊǉƵ ƧǋƵ ƥpĂ ÜƨǴǒʅ!ƒ

---

[1] – ǇƶǉƗ ǄƨơǇǜƒ ŎʅƥǉǕƒ : ƗǜƦ ƥǆžƠǆž ÜƥǉƵ ǇǜǙ ŎǆžƥƠǴ ǚǕƞǙƗ ŎƵǋǉƵ Ĭƺ ƗƵǆǁƗƬǋ Ɨ ƧƮǆž!ƒ ƧƯǴƧƗ ǇǜƒƗ
ƟǉƧƯǒ!ƒ Ü1 Ʊ Ü1988 Üǆ 1 / 103

[2] – ƘǁǁǴǄǇ ƞǋǜ 6 / 242

[3] – ƗǁǇǁǇ ƞǋƺ 9 / 96

[4] – ǁǆǉǒƠ : ǉǆžƗĂƧ5ǜ ǚƗƗƺ Ʊƞǋ ǉǁƺƶ Ĭƺ ǚƞƥǉǇǜ ǁǁƩƠǉ Ɨ! ƫ 19

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible]

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[1] - [illegible] 262

[2] - [illegible] 84 - 83

[3] - [illegible] 63 / 4

- 1 367

- 2 84 /8

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

© Arabic Digital Library Yarmouk University

[1] 227

[2] 213 /2

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

1 - [illegible] 12

2 - [illegible] 1997 [illegible] 99

3 - [illegible] 120 / 1 [illegible] 1972

4 - [illegible] 18 / 6

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

1 - 65 / 1

2 - 69 / 6

3 - 67 / 6

4 - 159 / 8

- 2

96 / 1 - [1]

258 / 2 1404 - [2]

11 / 1 1993 - [3]

5 - [4]

194 / 8 - [5]

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

© Arabic Digital Library Yarmouk University

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

1 - 343
2 - 34 / 3
3 - 4 / 3
4 - 243 / 6

ÿõƱƙƪùŏ Ǖ NǈǷ ƻƨƶ5 ÜŸƒþƶ ƧdžǷ Ŏ5 ﷺ ýĂƪƨ!ƒ ƧƲǉ þl5 ÜǴdžŏƨơƙ Ʃŏ! ƚþǴƨ!ƒ ǇƵ ŎnjǉǴ5

ǇƑƒƧùƥ ǇùdžǁǁùǃƦ ƻƧƵĂ " ÜƔĂƞĂ!ƒ ýŏƪ Ĭ ƵƩŏ! Ănj5 Ƨdžǚ! ƚƪǉǴ ǁǃƦǂĂ ÜǁǃƦ ǇdžƧƛǂǷ

ýǴƥĂ ÜýǷdž!ƒ Ŏ5ĂǷ ýǴơ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǁǃƦ ăĂƪ ǇƵ ǉƨƞƵ Ĭ!ǫ ƧƲǉ!ƒ ĂNjĂ ÜƾǴŏƪ!ƒ ǴnjŏǫþƬƧǷ Ŏƙ!ƒ ýǴơ!ƒ

ƻƙƤŏ ƒƦNj ĬƵ5 ÜƖĂl!ƒĂ ƱǴƬǉ!ƒ ƔƪơƗ ĂNj ǴdžǉǫĂ ÜǁǃƦ Ŏ5 ƧŏþƖ Ǖ NǈǷ ĬƵ ƇǴdžƵ!ƒ Ƨƛǂǁ ĭĂĂǉ!ƒ

NǊƮùƤ Ǵdž! ǴdžŏƧơƙ NǈŏnjǉĂ ǴƞƒĂ Ÿƒþƶ! ýĂƪƨ!ƒ ƧdžǷ ǇǴǂ Ă5 Ü[1] " ƒ ǴƤƬǕƒĂ ýƒĂơǛƒ ƻǖƙƤǴ

.ƚƶƪĂƙ!ƒĂ ƾ5Ƨ!ƒ ǉþƮƥ ǇǴǂ ǴdžǉǫĂ ÜǂdžǛƒ ÿŏdžƞ ĬƵ NǈdžƶǉĂ ÜƱl5 NƗ

Ǵùdž ǇǷ Džùǁƶƒ " : ǂdžƒþƥ ǇƗƒ ýǴƥ þl5 ÜƧdžǚ! ǂƪǂǴƶdž ǂ!Ǵơ Ǖǫ ŎNj Ǵdž Ŏnjǉ!ƒ ýƑǴƪdž Ǉdž ƧŏƛǂǉƒĂ

Ĭ ùǁƵ ŎNjƒĂǉ!ƒ Ǉdž ǇƒƨĂ ƧdžƒĂǛƒ Ǉdž ǂ!ƪdž ýǂ! ǫ ÜŎNjƒĂǉ!ƒ DžǴǂơǷ NƗ ƠƯƙƙ ƧdžƒĂǛƒ Ǉdž ǉǴǉƧǂƦ

.[2] " ƧŏƪŏƵ Ŏ5 Ǖǫ ƧƒƧǂƙ!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ ǂƞǴơ ǖ5 ÜƩǂƶ!ƒ

- ǇƵ ǂdžǁƵ : ýǴƥ " ǴƞƘ ǴƩǴ ŎƗdžƨ ǉƤ ǇƵ ƒŸ ǴǉƒƧ : ﷺ ýǴǁƵ Ǵǉǉ ǉƤ Ŏǉǉ!ƒ ﷺ ýǴǁƵ : ǉƑùǁ ƒǇùƪƱǂ

Ǌùǉ Ǌùǉǂƶ ÜƝƪĂǁƮ ù!ǴƵ ƶǉƵǂƶ ýƱƙƪƴ ƶǉ ǉƒƶ ÜƵǁƧƶƪ ǇƒƮơƵĂ ÜƧƮǂƪ ƞƯǅ ǉǉƶ : ǁĂƶǂƶ ƪƘǴƶƒ

.[3]"ǴǴƞĂ

NùƙƒƦ ƘùƥĂ!ƒ Ŏ5Ă ÜǁƒĂƨ!ƒ ĬƵ ÿŏƱƙƪƛǁ! ǂơ ĂNj ǴdžǉǫĂ (ǁĂƨƙǁ5) : Nǃ!ĂƗ ýĂƪƨ!ƒ ƧdžǷ Ǉǫ

.ƚƪǴƗ!ƒ ƳǴƱƙƪƒ Ǉdž! ǁƒĂƨ!ƒ ƧŏƤƙ ǇƵ Ŏnjǉ

ǁǃƦ ǂƶŏƗƱ! ǁǃƦ þĂƶŏ ǴdžƗƨĂ Üǂ ŏĂǂǉ!ƒ ƘǴǴƱƤ!ƒ DžƲƶdž Ŏ5 Ŏnjǉ!ƒ ƧdžǛƒ ǇƒƧƙƥƒ ǂƲơǖdž ǇǂdžŏĂ

ƧdžǛƒ Ǉdž þƗ Ǖ ǇǴǂ5 ÜþƑǴǁƶ!ƒĂ Ƙƒþǉƶ!ƒĂ ƘǖdžǴƶdž!ƒ DžǴƲǉĂ ŎƶŏƧƬƙ!ƒ ƔǉǴƞ!ƗǊ " ƾǁƶƙdž!ƒ ƔǴƱƤ!ƒ

þƧŏ þl5 ÜǴŏƶƱƥ ǴdžǴƲǉ Ʃŏ! ǁǃƦ ǇǷ Ǖǫ Ü[4] " ƘǴdžƧơdž!ƒ ǖǂ ǇƵ Ŏnjǉ!ƒ ǴNjþƶƗĂ ÜƘǴƞƒĂ!ƒ ǖǂ ǇƒþǛ

.ǴdžnjǉǴǉdž ǖǂ Nŏ5 þƧŏ ĭƦ!ƒ ƾǴŏƪ!ƒ ƔƪơƗ ǁǃƦĂ ÜƧƤǕƒ ǇƵ ǖƮ5ǉǴdž ŎnjǉǴ!ƒĂ ƧdžǛƒ Ǉdž ǖǂ

[1] - ƞƂƺ ăþƑǴǁ 9 / 97

[2] - Ŏǉƒƨŏƞ!ƒ : þƹƒơdž ǇƗ ǇƑƪơ ǇƗ ǇƑƪƛ ÜǇƑƒǁ ǉNjƬơ ǉǴƞơ ǇƱƨǁ ǖNjƞơ Ʃƒþ ǇƗƒ ƧƒþƥƘ ÜǇƒƞƑƫǂ ǁƒƨ ÜǇùƞ ƨƒǊ ÜǇǴǁƒƨ Ĭ Ü
1427 Üǉ 1 / 406 Ü5Ʊ

[3] - ƬƟǞƞ ăþƑǴǁǴ 3 / 34

[4] - ǂŏǂơ : ǴNjƞþǎNjǴƞ ǁƶƨþƥ ǉƒƧƙƶ ǁƧǂǉǁ ǁƶƙ ǉƒþƥ ǁ ƚ Ĭƺ ƞƬƬƨǁǁ ƚþǁǁ !Ĭƚ 14

© Arabic Digital Library Yarmouk University

[illegible]

[illegible]

.[1] " [illegible]

- [illegible]

.[2] " [illegible]

[illegible]

. [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

.[3] " [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

. [illegible]

[illegible]

. [illegible]

1 - [illegible] 3 / 397

2 - [illegible] 1 / 38

3 - [illegible] 9 / 119

© Arabic Digital Library Yarmouk University

- 1 : ... 419 / 3
- 2 : ... 81 / 8

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

- 2 :

86 / 11 - [1]
87 / 11 - [2]
113 / 5 - [3]
201 / 1 - [4]
225 / 3 - [5]

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

3 -

[1] [2] [3] [4]

© Arabic Digital Library - Yarmouk University

- [1] 215 / 4
- [2] 1995 ... 38
- [3] 2001 ... 1106 /1
- [4] 250 / 3

[illegible]

.4 1 [illegible]

[illegible][2]

[illegible][3]

[illegible][4]

[illegible][5]

---

1 - [illegible] 5 / 191

2 - [illegible] 9 / 119

3 - [illegible] 4 / 205

4 - [illegible] 1 / 44

5 - [illegible] 1 / 227

© Arabic Digital Library - Yarmouk University

5

6

1 - 216 / 1

2 - 71 / 4

3 - 142 / 6

4 - 152 / 1

5 - 114 / 4

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 - [illegible] 2 / 104

2 - [illegible] 3 / 168

3 - [illegible] 3 / 378

4 - [illegible] 7 / 215

5 - [illegible] 13 / 534

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

8 -

1 - 16 / 3
2 - 30 / 4
3 - 67 / 8
4 - 30 / 11
5 - 96 / 1

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

3 -

451 / 1 - [1]

214 - [2]

1983 ... 304 - [3]

© Arabic Digital Library Yarmouk University

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

89 / 8 - [1]

68 / 7 - [2]

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

3 1 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[1]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

1 - [illegible]

2 - [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3]

[illegible]

[illegible] [4] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

1 - [illegible] 2 / 3

2 - [illegible] 2 / 359

3 - [illegible] 1 / 177

4 - [illegible] 2 / 183

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible][1]

[illegible][2]

[illegible]

[illegible][3]

4 - [illegible]

[illegible][4] [illegible]

[illegible][5]

---

[1] - [illegible] 3 / 49

[2] - [illegible] 4 / 203

[3] - [illegible] 3 / 209

[4] - [illegible]

[5] - [illegible] 8 / 147

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible] .[1] " [illegible]

[illegible] [2] " [illegible]

[illegible] 214 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3] " [illegible]

[illegible] .[4] " [illegible]

---

1 - [illegible] 11 / 453

2 - [illegible] 6 / 153

3 - [illegible] 1 / 100

4 - [illegible] 3 / 374

© Arabic Digital Library - Yarmouk University

63 / 2 - [1]
88 / 1 - [2]
422 / 1 - [3]
448 / 1 - [4]
44 / 1 - [5]
229 / 1 - [6]

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible]

[1] - 99 / 1 [illegible]
[2] - 264 / 3 [illegible]
[3] - 199 / 1 [illegible]
[4] - 272 / 2 [illegible]
[5] - 332 / 4 [illegible]

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible] [1]

[illegible] 6

[illegible]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible]

[illegible] 7

[illegible]

- [1] [illegible] 180 / 1
- [2] [illegible] 214 / 1
- [3] [illegible] 28 / 3
- [4] [illegible] 523 / 2

© Arabic Digital Library Yarmouk University

[illegible] ..."

[illegible]

.[1] " [illegible]

[illegible] [2] " [illegible]

. [illegible]

[illegible]

[1] - [illegible] 4 / 1

[2] - [illegible] 359 / 12

© Arabic Digital Library Yarmouk University

4 -

[illegible]

[1] - [illegible] 2004 [illegible] 179

[2] - [illegible] 2000 [illegible] 120 / 18

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][1]

[illegible]

[illegible][2] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][3]

[illegible]

[illegible][4]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][5]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][6] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 - [illegible] 2 / 165
2 - [illegible] 3 / 387
3 - [illegible] 3 / 46
4 - [illegible] 4 / 193
5 - [illegible] 3 / 168
6 - [illegible] 5 / 97

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible][1]

[illegible][2] [illegible]

[illegible][3]

[illegible]

[illegible][4]

[illegible][5] [illegible][6]

[illegible][7]

[illegible][8] [illegible]

---

1 - [illegible] 8 / 64
2 - [illegible] 11 / 14
3 - [illegible] 7 / 92
4 - [illegible] 3 / 249
5 - [illegible] 4 / 373
6 - [illegible] 18 / 14
7 - [illegible] 7 / 39
8 - [illegible] 7 / 315

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible]

1- [illegible] 9 / 293

2- [illegible] 6 / 166

3- [illegible] 8 / 575

4- [illegible] 1 / 39

5- [illegible] 4 / 46

6- [illegible] 4 / 74

7- [illegible] 6 / 150

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

ƧǘƤ!Ǵùǘ ƨƞǈǋ ƥǜ ýĂƪƧ!ƒ ǇĂǂõƽ ÜƧǆŪƒ ǂõƒƥǘ ǋǘ ǅǌƧǆǊ ǴǆƵ Ŏǌǈ ǊǈǋŮǫ ƧǘƤ ýĂǀ!ƒ ƒƦǌ ǇǊ yǆĂ

.ƧǴǈ!Ǵǘ ǴǜƒƧơǫ ýǨǀ!ƒ ǇƵ Ŏǌǈ!ƒ ĂǌĂ ÜƧƬǴǘǆ ƧõƩ ǴöǆŰǂ ŭƶƽ

ǂõƥơ!ƒ Ŏƽ (Ɣǌǩǈö Ů ÜƽƧƪö Ů ÜƔƧƬö Ů ÜŎǈƨö Ů) : ǋ!Ăǜ Ŏƽ Ŏǌǈ!ƒ ƧǘƤ!ƒ ǅƨǀǨƪƒ ƥǜĂ

: Ŏ!Ǵǩ!ƒ

- ǇƵ Ŏǆǒ ƸƻǒƻǋǊ ﷺ : " ƴǴǒ ƿǆǉ!ƒ : Ů ŎǆǒƨƋ ǇǊõơ ŎǆƒƨǇ!ƒ ŎǆǒƨƋ ǇǊõơ ĂǌĂ ÜǋǇǆǆǇǆǆ ŮĂ ǋƻƬǆƋ ƔƸƻǊ!ƒ ƸǕùǆǐǩǒ

ǇǊõơ ƔƸƬǆƋ ĂǌĂ ÜǋǇǆǆǇǆǆ ŮĂ ƚƧƪƋ ǇǊõơ ƚƧƪƋ ŮĂ ÜǋǇǆǆǇǆǆ ĂǌĂ ƔǒǆǆǆƋ ƓǆƧǋǆǆ ýǆƧƋ ǇǊǌƬ!ƒ ƩǴùǈ!ƒ ǋùǆǦ

.[1] " ǋǆǆǇǆǆ ĂǌĂ ǴǆǆǆǆǆƋ ǇǊõơ ǆǆǆƸǴƬ ǴǆǆƋ

Ïùǈƶǆǘ ƧǘƤ ǋǈǋ " : ƧǆƵ ǇǘŸƒ ƥǘƵ ǇǘƥƒĂ ǇǘƥõƨǇǘƥǆơǆ ƽõƧƱ ǇǆĬƧǘƱ!ƒ ǚƧƤǋ ƥǀƽ

ŮĂ ǋùõĂƧõ ǅǌƣùƶǘ ǇǴù ǂ : ŎǘǴƱƤ!ƒ ýǴǜĂ ÜǇǆǆǆ ǇǜƧƪö ŮĂ ǇǆǆǆǆǇǆǆ ǇǆǈƨöŮ ÏǈƶǆƒĂ ÜŎǌǈ!ƒ

.[2] " ǁ!ƦýƶƽöǇǋǋ! ŎƷǘǈö Ů ǇǆǆǆǆǆƒÏǈƶǆ!ƒĂ ÜŎǌǈ!ƒ Ïǈƶǆ ÏǁƵ Ǵǘ!ƒ ƧƪǂǘƔƧƬö

.ƥǴǆǆǆ ĂǆyǆǴ ÏǋǆǆǆǊ ƥǆŮǆ ƄÏǆǆǆ : ǆǆǆǆ

ƠõơùƬ ƩùǂƵ!ƒ ǇƎùƽ Üǁ!Ʀ ƧõƩĂǋ ǴǈǆĂǋ ƒƧǆǋ ýõơǨƪö! ǋǨöƧǘƤ ǇƵ ǆƧƤö ƥǜ ƧǘƤ!ƒ ǇǋǴǆǂ

.ǇǆƒƧǀ!ƒĂ ƽǴöƪ!Ǵǘ ƱǘǩƧǆ ǁ!Ʀ ýǂĂ Ü[3] " ǋƪǂƵǂ ƧǘƤ!ƒ ÏǈƶǆǘƧǆŪƒ ýǆƵǨƪö Ǵǆ ƒƧõǆǂƽ " ÝǴưõǋ

Ǵùǆ ýǆƬǴƷ ŎơǨǆƪǆ ǆǆƒƦǆ ǇǆǆǆƋ ǇǆƵ ǅƩǴǈ!ƒ ǂǈƻƥö ǴǆǆƵ ǈǆ : ƿǆǉ!ƒ ƴǴǒ " : ƥĂƸǆƪǆ Ŏǆǒ ǇƵ -

.[4] " ǨǆƬ

ƒƦùǋĂ ÜƒƧǆǋ ǁ!Ʀǘ ǈƧǆƥõ Ǉǋ ƥƧõ ǅ! " ǋǈǂ!Ă ÜƧǆŪƒ ǂƷõƬǘ ǴǴƞ (yǈƬǴƽ) : ýĂƪƧ!ƒ ýĂǜ ǇǫÜ[5] " ƧùǘƤ!ƒ Ïùǈƶǆǘ ƧǆǋǋǈǂƎ!Ă ÜǈƧǆǆö Ʃö!Ă ! ƒƦǂĂ ƒƦǂ ýƶƽƒ ǁ! ýĂǀö ǇǋƔƧƶ!ƒ ǅŭǂ Ŏƽ ƨƒǴƞ

[1] - ƬǈƟƬ ăƥƒǋǴǁ 3 / 178

[2] - ƞǂƷ ăƥƒǴǁ 12 / 61

[3] - ÜŎƪĂ!Ūƒ ǋǋƥ ǅƒyƥǁ Ïƫ ƥƨƨƺ ƥƚƥǆǁ ǅƒǌƒ!ǅƒǌ ǅǴƨǁǋǉǁ 5 / 307

[4] - ƬǈƟƬ ăƥƒǋǴǁ 4 / 215

[5] - ƥǘƵ ǴǆƩ : !ǴǆƪǴǆ ǇǘŸ ǋǋ ƪƧǌĂ Ü ƷƥƷ ƒƧƥǂ ÜǨǆƥǁ ǁõƖǆƽ : ƥ. ǇƥơǆƩ ƥǘƵ ƥõƶǆ!ƒ ǇƴǉƤ ƧƒƩ ƒǂǆ!ƒ ƔƧƶ!ƒ ǇƤƧǘƬ ǆǘƧǆ ǏƩ Ü1 Ü 1396 ǈǋ 3 / 32

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 - [illegible]
112 / 1 [illegible] 1996 [illegible] 1416 [illegible]

2 - [illegible] 38 / 1

3 - [illegible] 32 / 3.

4 - [illegible] 87

5 - [illegible] 79

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 297

[2] [illegible] .250

[3] [illegible] .18

[4] [illegible] .14

© Arabic Digital Library - Yarmouk University

Ü[1] " ƔǴùƱP!Ǥ Ʊǒùơǒ ĭƦù!ƒ Ŏ5ƧƱ!ƒ ƴþƒÅ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƔǴƱP!ƒ ƩƧƸ " ĬǁƵ ƘǴǒƧǴTŰƒ þƵǴƪƙĂ

ƘǴǒƧǴùTŰƒ ǅĂùǀƙ Ʀǫ …ǇƑƒƧǀ!ƒĂ Ƚƕƪǵǉǆž!ƒĂ ƻpĂǆž!ƒĂ ƔƱǴPǆž!ƒĂ ǅǁǂƙǆž!ƒ Ŏ5ƧƱ!ƒ ƴþƒÅ!Ǥ þƮǀǒĂ

Ŏù5ƧƱ þùǒþơƙ Ĭùǁƶ ýǆžƶƙĂ ÜŎǆžǴǀǆž!ƒĂ ĭĂƺǁ!ƒ ƔǴƱP!ƒ ƽǴǒƪ ƇĂư Ŏ5 ŎǉǴƶǆž!ƒ ƴƞƧǆž þǒþơƙ

Ʀǫ ÜǴǌƙƒƦùƕ Ƚǁƙƪǆž ƘƒþơĂ ǴǌǉǇ ĬǁƵ ƘǴǒƧǴTŰƒ ǉƦǌ! ƧƱǉǉ ǇǇ Ǉǂǆžǒ ŬĂ ÜƔǴƱP!ƒ ǇǴǂǆžĂ ǇǴǆžƨĂ

.ƽǴǒƪ!ƒ Ǉǆžư ǴǋþĂƞĂƕ Ŭǫ Ǵǌ! Ƚ!Ŭþ Ŭ Ǵǌǉǫ

: [2] ƻǴǉƮǅ Ƚƪǆž P Ĭ!ǫ ƘǴǒƧǴTŰƒ ǇĂƪǉƼ!Ă ǅƪp þpĂ

.ƕĭƮǭƪǁƐ ǀƑĭþƑƪȖƐ -1

ǴǆžǴƙ ƾþǴǆžƙƵƒ þǆžƙƶǒ ǴǌƶƞƧǆž ǇȖ ÜȽǒƧǴTǫ ƧƮǴǉƵ Ŏǌ5 " ÜǀƧǴTŰƒ ƇǴǆžƪǅĂ ƧƑǴǆžư!ƒ Ǵǌƕ þƮǀǒĂ

"Ă ÜǊùǒǀǁƙǆžĂ ƒ ǉù!ƒ ǋƙǉǆžƕ ƔƱǴPǆž!ƒĂ ǅǁǂƙǆž!ƒ ƧƑǴǆžư ƽǁƶƙĂ Ü[3] " Ǌǒ5 ǅþPƙƪƙ ĭƦ!ƒ ƽǴǒƪ!ƒ Ĭǁƶ

: ýùƛǆž ȽǒƧǴTŰƒ ƘǴǆžǁǂ!ƒĂ Ƚƕǒƺ!ƒ ƧƑǴǆžư ǴǆžǅÜȽǒƵǴǆžƙƞŬƒ ǴǆžǌƙpǚƵ Ĭ!ǫ ǇǴǒơȖƒ Ưƶƕ Ŏ5 ƧǒTƙ

Ƙùp Ă Ĭ!ǫ ýǒơƙ Ŭ Ƚƕǒƺ!ƒ ƧƑǴǆžư5 Ü[4] " ǇǒƧPƇ ǇǒǂƧǴTǆž Ĭǁƶ ýþƙ ǇǅǇǂǆžǆž!ƒ Ǉǆž5 Üǁ!ƦĂ ƒƦǌ

ƧƑǴǆžưù!ƒ ǅƒþPƙƪƒ Ŏ5 Ʃƕǁ!ƒ Ǉǆž ƳĂǉ ƋTǉǒ þpĂ " ÜȽǉǒƶǆž!ƒ ȽǒƧǴTŰƒ ýƑǴƪĂ!ƒ Ǉǆž ǷƶƙŬ ƒƦ! Üǅǁǂƙ!ƒ

ǅǁǂƙǆž! ǴǆžǚǂǅǁǂƙǆžýǀǉĂǅÜǅǚǂ!ƒ ƧƒĂþǅ ƔƱǴPǆž!ƒĂ ǅǁǂƙǆž!ƒ Ǉǆž ýǂ ýþǤƙ Ăǅ ÜǴǌƶƞƒƧǆž Ƙþþƶƙ ƒƦǫ

Ǵùǉǅ Ƨǒǆžùư!ƒ ǅþùPùƙƪǒ ǅǁùǂƙùǆž!ƒ ýùƶùƞǒ Ǵǆž ƘǴǆžǴǀùǆž!ƒĂ ƻĂƧƱ!ƒ Ǉǆž ǁǴǉǋ Ǉǫ Ʀǫ Ý[5]ƧPƇ

.ǊƪùùƼǉ Ǉùƶ Ƚþùơƙùǒ Ŭ ĂǋĂ

.ƟǤƮ!ƒ Ŏ5 Ʊǀǒƪǅ Ǵǉǅ : þǆžơǆž ýǴp : ƒ PT ýĂǀǒ ǇǂǂƧ

.ǅǁǂƙǆž!ƒ Ĭǁƶ Ʃǒ!Ă þǆžơǆž Ĭǁƶ ýǒơǒ (Ǵǉǅ) Ƨǒǆžư!Ǵ5

---

[1] - ƧƑƒƧ : ǋǀƒƧƞǀƙǉǋ ǀƮǀǁƙƪ Ǌǐ ǀǊǉǋǀǊ ǚǋǀǁǒ ǂƱǒǌ ƽƶƙƧ ƴǒǁ! Ƚƕƪ ƽƞƒǆž!ƒ ƪƶƪǒǀǉ ƶ5 ǂǁǉùƪƒ!ǫ
57 ص 2008 ÜƧƒƒƺƞ!ƒ : ȽǒǒƱǉƪp ǏƧĂƙǉǆž ƽǆžǴƞ

[2] - ƧƱǉǒ : ǂǁơǉ : þǆžơǅ þĂǆžơǆž Üþǆžơǅ ƼƑƺǅ ǴǊǀǊǀǁ ƺƒ ƘƟǴǁƐ ƕǉƺǂƐ ǀƑƒǁƐ þTƑǀƐ ص 18

[3] - ƞǆž!ƒ ƪǴǉƽ ص 18

[4] - ǅƕǅ ƺƒǀƒ! : ǀǉǴǅǴǆžǅÜ ǁƮǒǅ ǃǌǅǆž ǁƒǉ ƓǂȂ !ǀǋƪǌ ǀǁƐ ص ص .215

[5] - ǂǁơǉ : þǆžơǅ þĂǆžơǆž Üþǆžơǅ ƼƑƺǅ ǴǊǀǊǀǁ ƺƒ ƘƟǴǁƐ ƕǉƺǂƐ ǀƑƒǁƐ þTƑǀƐ ص 19

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible]

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

1 - [illegible] 43

2 - [illegible] 52

3 - [illegible] 2000 [illegible] 138 / 3

4 - [illegible] 81

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

---

1 - [illegible] 16 - 17.

2 - [illegible] 2010 [illegible] 39

3 - [illegible] 1995 [illegible] 1 / 422

4 - [illegible] 39

5 - [illegible] 39

© Arabic Digital Library Yarmouk University

[illegible]

1 - 68 / 7

2 - 132 / 8

3 - 45

4 - 68 / 1

5 - 181 / 2

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

1 - 49 / 8

2 -

3 - 242 / 3

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

- 1 122 / 2
- 2 105 :
- 3 157 / 5
- 4 443 / 7

[illegible]

[illegible] [1]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible] [3]

[illegible] [4]

---

1 - [illegible] 5 / 175

2 - [illegible] 181

3 - [illegible] 1 / 172

4 - [illegible] 2 / 76

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

(leech)

1 - 13
2 - 19
3 - 44 / 1

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

2 [illegible]

[illegible]

- 1 [illegible] 19

- 2 [illegible] 141 / 5

- 3 [illegible] 132 / 8

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible]

[illegible] (728 [illegible]) [illegible]

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

---

1 - [illegible] 2 / 3

2 - [illegible] 11 / 235

3 - [illegible] 256

[illegible]

---

1 - [illegible] 12/ 107

2 - [illegible] 7 / 209

3 - [illegible] 7 / 207

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

Ăù Nj fŔNjĂ ÜƔĞƙǂ!f ýNjĐ Ɨƽ!ĞƤdžƞ - ĐžŭƪƖ!f NJőĬƵ - NJLjdž ƴpĂ ƧƤdžƙdž ýƶƽ LJƵ ƧĞƞƤǫ (ƥƶƞ ƫƧƽ Đžƛ)

.[1] "ĞǅžĞƵ ĐžnjƙƽĞƤdžƞ ƧdžƌƽƼ (ĐžNjĂƽ!ĞƤƽ LJĂƺƞƬő Ů ăƧĞƬLj!fĂ ƥĂnjő!f LJǫ) : ﷺ NJ!ĂƖ! ÜNJLjőƶƞ ơƪLj!f

ÜLJőƛőƥơ!f LJőƞ Ư pĞLjƙ LJdž ĐƧƱő ƥp Ğdž Ơő ư Ăƙ Ŏƽ ƗőĿĞdžƨ!f ƘfƧƬƋdž!f ĬĬƵ ýĞƱƞ LJƞf ƥdžƙƵf ƥpĂ

ơƪ ùLj NJùőƽ Đžùƙ ÜƫơŮ LJĞdžƨ ĬĬƵ ýƥő (ƥƶƞ) : NJ!ĂpĂ ÜƫƞĞƪ LJĞdžƨ ĬĬƵ ýƥő (LJĞǂ) : NJ!ĂƖƽ

Ɨùƽ!ĞƤdž!f Ɨùőǀdž ƵĂ ÜNJƽĂƧƱ NJ! LJdžƨ Ŏƽ Ƙdžƙ ƗƖƽfĂdž!f ƗőǀdžƶƼ ÜýĂŰf LJĞdžƨ!f ĬĬƵ ƔƙƧƙdž!f Đžǂơ!f

.Ğ ư őĐ NJƽĂƧƱ NJ! LJdžƨ Ŏƽ Ƙdžƙ

LJFfƧùǀ!f Ɣùƶƙ " Ɨ ùőơ ÜƫĞőƪ!f Ĭ!ǫ ƋƞǀLj ĞLjNjĂ ÜǀƧNjĞƱ Ƨőƺ ƗőĿĞdžƨ!f ƘfƧƬƋdž!f LJĂǂƙ ƥpĂ

.[2] " LJdžƨ!f ƥőƥơƙ Ŏƽ ŭdžĞǂ ĞNjƧĂƥ Ɨő!ĞǀdžfĂ ÜƗő!Ğơ!f

ƞĞùǆ : Ƨùƙdž Ƶ ƙfƥĞǆ Ĭƙơ ƗƙžƵĞƞ ﷺ Ÿf ŷĂƪƧ ƞžƵő " : ƘĽĞƥ - ĞƞǆƥƵ NJǀ!f Ďâư Ƨ - ƗƬƒĞƵ LJƵ -

.[3] " ĉƯ ƧŰf ŷNjő LJdž Đžǂƨ ƥơő ĞNjƧƱƙƥ Ğdž : ŷĞƖƽ ﷺ ƥőǀ!f ƗƧƤƽ ÜLJĞƞőƬ!fĂ ĞƤƪǀ!f

ÜfĂƥƥƧĂ ÜfĂƱƖƙƪfĂ ÜƩƩĞǀ!f ƥƥƧ Ĭƙơ ĈĞƬƶĞƞ ƗžƖ ﷺ Ÿf ŷĂƪƧ ƞƙƵő " : ŷĂƖő ĈƩĞƞƵ ƗƞfLJƵ -

Ÿf Ŏùƙǆ ƗƧƤƽ : ĈƩĞƞƵ LJƞf ŷĞƥ : ĈĞƱƵ ŷĞƥ ÜƖŭƬ!f : ŷĞƖƽ ÜƔĞƱƤ!f LJƞ ƧƙƵ ƞĞƖƽ ÜfĂƱƖƙƪfĂ

Ŏƙžô ĬƖƵ ƫƬő LJő ŰĂƖ : ŷĞƖƽ ÜƞƪőƧ ĬƖƵ ƥƥő Ğƶâư fĂ ĈĞƙdž NJƪőƧ ƧƱƖő ÜƗƱŰf ƞƖƙǫ ƧƱƥő ŎƖƋǂ ﷺ

.[4] " fŘǂNj ĞNjĂƖƬő LJő ĐžNjƙƧƙŰ

ǁ ùǀƙ LJĐ Ĭ ùǀƵ Ɨ!Űƥ (Ÿf ýĂƪƧ ĐžƙƵĐ) : - ĞdžnjLjƵ Ÿf Ŏ ư Ƨ - Ʃ ĞƞƵ LJƞfĂ ƗƬƒĞƵ ýĂp Ŏƽ

Ĭ!ǫ (ĉƯ ƧŰf ŷNjő LJdž Đžǂƨ ƥơő ĞNjƧƱƙƥ Ğdž) : NJ!Ăƞ ýĂƪƧ!f ƧőƬőĂ Üýőǀ!f Ŏƽ ƘĿĞǂ ƗƶpfĂ!f

ƥùơĐ Ʃőù! NJLjĐ ﷺ ýĂƪƧ!f ƥfƧdž LJĞǂ ƥpĂ " ÜfƧƤdžƙdž LJĞǂ ƥƖƽ ƖŭƬ!f ljŘNj NJƞ ƘőǀƬ ĭŘ!f LJdžƨ!f

fĂǀùƬ LJődžǀƪùdž!f ƴődžƞ LJŰ ÝĭĂƞLj!f ƥƞƪdž!f Ŏƽ NJƶdž LJőŘ!f Ƨőƺ ƗƵĞƪ!f ǁǀƙ Ŏƽ ĈĞƬƶ!f ŎǀƬő

.[5] " fĂdžĞLjĂ ƥĞƶdž!f ĞnjƙpĂ Ŏƽ ĈĞƬƶ!f

---

[1] - LJƞf ÜýĞƱƞ Ɲƥƪ ƞĭƟƬ : ăƥFƋĞǁǁ 9 / 160

[2] - LJĞƪơ : ÜĐžĞdžƙ ƞǅƺǁǁ ƞĭĞƥƴǁǁ ƑLjFdžƴĐž ƑLjFdžĞĐžNj ÛFLjFƞǀ!f ƗőNjǀ!f ƗőƧƬdž!f ƗdžĞƶ!f ÜƔĞǂǀ!f ÜǀƧNjĞùǀ!f Ü2ƱÜ1979 ÜĐž ƫ 243

[3] - ƞĭƟƬ ăƥFƋĞǁǁ 1/ 219

[4] - ƱǁǁƥĐžǁǁ ƽĞƒƨǁǁ 1/ 150

[5] - LJƞf ÜƧĂƬĞƵ ƥưǁǁ ƞĭƨƺǁǁ ƴǆƳ ƽƏƑƬĐž ƷƑƬÜ ƥƒưƙÜ Ĭƺ ƱĐžƑƜǁǁ ƞĭƟƬǁǁ ƫ 18

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible]

1 - [illegible] 9/ 105

2 - [illegible] 1/ 155

3 - [illegible] 4/ 17

4 - [illegible] 6/ 38

5 - [illegible] 7/ 229

© Arabic Digital Library - Yarmouk University

[illegible] .[1] " [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible] .[2] " [illegible]

[illegible] .LJdžƨ!Ǵǖ [illegible] Ü[3] " [illegible]

- [illegible] .[4] " . . . [illegible]

[illegible]

---

1 - [illegible] 2/ 24

2 - [illegible] 1/ 153

3 - [illegible] 35

4 - [illegible] 1 / 197

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

- 285 / 2 [1]
- 54 / 3 [2]
- 84 [3]
- 9 [4]

- [1] 146 / 9
- [2] 6 ... 1404 ... 4 ... 184 /
- [3] 68 / 9

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible]

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[1] - [illegible] 8 / 2
[2] - [illegible] 2 / 9
[3] - [illegible] 5 / 223
[4] - [illegible] 24

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

1 - [illegible] 3 / 26

2 - [illegible] 4/ 37

3 - [illegible] 8 / 28

4 - [illegible] 4/ 17

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible]

5 - [illegible]

[illegible]

---

1 - [illegible] 7/ 81

2 - [illegible] 25

3 - [illegible] 1 / 153

4 - [illegible] 28

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

(looking glass)

(mirroe)

20 / 8 - [1]

55 / 8 - [2]

444 / 2 - [3]

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

- 1 ... 38
- 2 ... 242 / 6
- 3 ... 38

© Arabic Digital Library - Yarmouk University

2- [illegible]

[illegible]

3- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible]

1 - [illegible] 40

2 - [illegible] 65.

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

Ĭ ďǰƑƙǁƐ üƬƻǁƐ

ƕƠǐǁǋǰƐƣƗǁƐ ƍƣƑƌƉǁƐ

ǉƥƓƯƒ Ĳ 1

ƥƮǀƒ -2

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

1 - [illegible] .187 - 186

2 - [illegible] .161

3 - [illegible] 107

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] " : ([illegible] 739 [illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

.[1] " [illegible]

[illegible] - 1

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[2] " [illegible]

[illegible]

[3] : [illegible]

[illegible] - 1

[illegible]

[illegible]

[1] - [illegible] 1998 [illegible] 13 / 1

[2] - [illegible] .106

[3] - [illegible] 107 - 106

© Arabic Digital Library - Yarmouk University

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible]

44 /3 [illegible] - [1]

Dĭöþlk!ƒ ƒŖNjĂ ÜNĴ Ǖǫ ý Ʈơk Ǔ lþƑĜ5 Ĭ ĭƵ Ĭ Ljö ĭ Ŗ!ƒ ĂNjĂ ÜǑ!ĂƒþƘ!ƒ Dĭöþlk!ƒ ĂNj ljþþ Ʈ LJơlj ĜdžĂ

LJùdž ƨ Ƨùƶk lþùƑĜ5! Ǖǫ Dĭöþùlk ǚ5 Üý ƮƒĂk!ƒ ƨĂƧƱ Ĭ!ǫ Dĭǂơ ŏĂ ÜĜlöƛĂ ĜƷĜƙƧƒ ƾĜöƪ!Ĝ ƷƙƧö

.LJƑƒƧl!ƒ

.þĭƢþǂllƐNj !ĭǭƾǂllƐ ƒ Ɛþʒc

ƧùnjƱk lƧùöƛǂ þƑƒĂ5 ĜdžnjöƼ LJƎ5 ǂƹĜö Ʈ!ƒĂ ƧöƶƘ!ƒ ýĜdžƞ LJdž ƧǒƤƋk!ƒĂ Dĭöþlk!ƒ Ǒ5 Ĝdž Ĭ!ǫ ǂ5Ĝ ƪǫ

: ĜnjƖjdž ÜǂödžǚǂǂƒƨpƒĂdž!ƒ ǂƷƪƒĂ

.5ĭNjƪǂllƐ ı 1

Dĭþùlƙ5 ÜýƑĜùƪĂ lþƵ ll!Ŗ ýöƪ Ǒ5 ŖƤƙƼ ÜLJNjŖ!ƒ Ǒ5 ƧĂdžǕƒ Ưƶ ƘöƛƘ Ĭ!ǫ ĜƖĜöơ ƜĜƘơlj þp

ƒŖǫ Ĝdžöùƪ Ǔ ÜljþĂƧĂ! ĜpĂƬ Ʃ5lj!ƒ ǂƧĂö Ĝdždž Dĭöþlk!ƒ NĴơ Ĝdž ƧǒƤƋƼ " ÜƔöǂƒƧƘ!ƒ LJö Ĝdžö5 ƧƤƋljĂ

.[1] " Nö!ǫ ĂƵþö Ĝdž Dĭþldž!ƒ Ǒ5 LJĜǂ

ÜƐLJƒƚùödžƒ Ǒùƃ ƐLJĜùƘƵödžĂ ÜƐLJĜƦl!ƒ ĬƵ ƐLJĜƘöƤ ƐLJĜƘdžǂ : ýĜþ ﷺ Ǒƃlj!ƒ ƐLJƵ " : ƘƤöƤNj Ǒƃ ƐLJƵ -

.[2] " þþdžơƃĂ Ɵƒ ƚLJĜơƪ ƃöƱƶƒ Ɵƒ ƚLJĜơƪ ÜƐLJƘơƧ!ƒ Ĭƪǫ ƐLJĜƘöơ

Ĭùƶ Ǒùlƙ Nùlƙ Ǖǫ ÜþƘdž!ƒ ĬƵ Dĭþlƙ þpĂ ÜýĂl!ƒ ý ƮĐ Ǒ5 ƧƤ!ƒ ĂNj (LJĜƘdžǂ) : N!Ăp LJǫ

: N!Ălƙ Ndžǚǂ ﷺ ýĂƪƧ!ƒ Dþƙ LJǫ Ĝdž5 Ü[3] " DþƘdž!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ ydžĜƪ!ƒ ƾöĂƬƙ ƧƤ!ƒ Dĭöþlƙ ǂƙǂljĂ " ÜNlƘöƧƤ

ǂù5Ƨƶdž Ĭù!ǫ ƾĂƬĂ ƨƒƧƬƘƪƒĂ ƧĜƱƙljƒĂ ƔpƧƙ Ǒ5 ǂĜơƮ!ƒ ƧĜƱƙƐ Nö!ǫ ƘƶƷƙ Ĭƙơ (LJĜƘdžǂ)

LJǕ " ƨùƮĂ!ƒ Ǒ5 ýĜƷƉĂ ÜLJöƘdžǂ!ƒ llƙ ƨƮĂ ýĂƪƧ!ƒ Dþƙ LJƉ DĭnjpĂƬ Ǒ5 þƒƨ ĜdždžĂ ÜLJöƘdžǂ!ƒ

LJùNjŖ Ǒ5 Dĭþldž!ƒ ƧƤ!ƒ LJöǂdžƙ Ĭ!ǫ Ĭƶƪö ýĂƪƧ!Ĝ5 Ü[4] " ĜpĂƬ ydžĜƪ!ƒ þöƨƙ ǂödžƞ!ƒ ƨĜƮĂǕƒ lƧƛǂ

ǂƙĜơƮù!ƒ ƩĂ5lj Ǒ5 ƧƧlƙö Ŗǫ ÜƧƤƋƘdž!ƒ DþƘdž!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ ƾöĂƬƙ!ƒ ǂƷƪƒĂƙ ll!Ŗ Ĭ!ǫ ý ƮĂƙ þpĂ ÜydžĜƪ!ƒ

.ĜdžnjöƵ ƔƙƧƘdž!ƒ ƔƒĂƛ!ƒ DĭƱƵĂ ÜLJöƘdžǂ!ƒ llƙ ǂödžNjĐ ﷺ

---

[1] - ÜǑƪĂ!Ǖƒ ǂNjþ ĬƑyƉllƐ Ĭƹ þĭƨƨǂ DƉƆþƾllƐ !ĭƪyllƐ ƱĜƨllƐNj ĬdžƑƘƉllƐ 476 / 7

[2] - ƬǭƟƬ ăþƑƢĜllƐ 107 /8

[3] - ƒ!ĜĂdž: ĭ LJöƨ LJöþ!ƒ LJöƨdž ƒþdžơdž þƒƵĂƙƶþ ƧƧĂƨ LJƙ ƜƘ LJƙ ƒĭƶƧ5öLJ ƵǑÜ ƒ ĭƹ ƒ ƪĭǭØƾllƐ ƪþØ Nþ ØƜllƐ ƱDƉ Üþĭƹ ƬllƐ þƒ Ƨ!ƒǂ ƔƵ!ƒ ǂöƶĂƶ ƘƧĂƙ ÜƐLJĜƖ IJ Ʒ1Ü 1994 Ü5 / 51

[4] - ƞǂ ăþƑĜllƐ 540 /13

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

2 - [illegible].

[illegible] .[1]

- [illegible] .[2]

[illegible] .[3]

3 - [illegible].

[illegible] :

- [illegible] .[4]

- [illegible] .[5]

[illegible]

1 - [illegible] 4 / 326
2 - [illegible] 8/ 124
3 - [illegible] 3 / 224
4 - [illegible] 8/ 6
5 - [illegible] 8/ 21

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

4 -

- [1] 169 /5

- [2] .115 / 1

[illegible]

---

[1] - [illegible] 5/ 108

[2] - [illegible] 11/ 245

[3] - [illegible] 146

[4] - [illegible] 64- 65.

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 - [illegible]

[illegible][1]

[illegible][2]

---

[1] - [illegible] 13 / 1

[2] - [illegible] 81 / 1

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

2 -

[1] 36 / 1
[2] 196 / 1
[3] 95 / 1
[4] 196 / 1
[5] 64 / 1
[6] 322 / 1
[7] 120 / 1

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

3 -

4 -

- [1] 536 / 1
- [2] 170 / 1
- [3] 113 / 2
- [4] 20 / 9

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

.[2] [illegible]

.[illegible] - 3

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible] [4] [illegible]

.[5] [illegible]

: [illegible]

: [illegible]

.[illegible] 1

[illegible] -

.[6] [illegible]

---

1 - [illegible] 461 [illegible] 1429 [illegible]

2 - [illegible] 43 / 11

3 - [illegible] 48 / 1 [illegible]

4 - [illegible] 59 / 1 [illegible] 1988 [illegible] 3 [illegible]

5 - [illegible] 125 / 3 [illegible] 1420 [illegible]

6 - [illegible] 135 / 3

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][1] [illegible]

[illegible]

1 2 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][2]

[illegible]

[illegible][3] [illegible]

1 3 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][4]

[illegible]

[illegible][5] [illegible]

[illegible]

---

1 - [illegible] 4 / 5

2 - [illegible] 15 / 5

3 - [illegible] 170/ 5

4 - [illegible] 140 / 6

5 - [illegible] 2000 [illegible] 108 / 5

© Arabic Digital Library Yarmouk University

[illegible]

[1] 169 / 3 [illegible]

[2] [illegible] 336

[3] [illegible] 157

[4] [illegible] 152

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible]

- 1 [illegible] 1403 [illegible] 3 / 173
- 2 [illegible] 2.
- 3 [illegible] 2 / 149
- 4 [illegible] 2 / 108

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

1 - [illegible] 1 / 33.

2 - [illegible] 1996 [illegible] 1372

3 - [illegible] 1 / 197

4 - [illegible] 2 / 258

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

1 - .1228\3

2 - 2 / 1

3 - .35 / 1

4 - / 2 1998 637

5 - 95 2008

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

1 - 173 / 3

2 - 113 / 5

3 - 281 1405

4 - 222.

5 - 64.

[illegible]

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

1 - [illegible] 1 / 173

2 - [illegible] 2 / 153

3 - [illegible] 9 / 63

4 - [illegible] 1 / 41

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible] [4] [illegible]

1 - [illegible] 112 / 1

2 - [illegible] 45 / 8

3 - [illegible]

4 - [illegible] 132 / 1

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible] [1]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible] [3]

2- [illegible]

[illegible] [4]

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

---

1 - [illegible] 1993 [illegible] 205

2 - [illegible] 4 / 17

3 - [illegible] 16 / 76

4 - [illegible] 3 / 743.

NJùƙGhƱƓPdž Ǒù5 GljG1Ljǫ yhƙƙ LJdž ý‡Ă ÜNJdžǚ‡Ă NJ‡ĂǀƗ Ǒ5 NJöǀƵ ƥGƙƵf Gdždž ljƨödžö Gdž LJG1Ljǫ ý‡!Ă

ƲGùǮNƞ ǻùǮGǮƵ ŃǮ ŁJGǂ ŁJǮ ýǂ "Ă ÜƲG5!ǕfĂ ýGdžƵǕf Ư'ƶh! lƥƧƱdž!f ƘǗGdžƶƙ1Ǘf Ư'ƶh NJ! LJöhƙ

ýGùơ Ǒ55 Ü[1] " ǌƧǮƶƟ ŃJǮǮǮ GǮ GǮ ǌƥfƐǮ ŁJdž ŃǮ ŁJǮǮĂ ǮGƱƤ Ǒ5 ŃǮƥGƵ ǮƧƐƵ Gǌǌ ǌƥfƐǮĂ ýĂ1Ɛ!f

Ǐùljƶdž!f Ǐùǀƶ GùljdžǂơĂ ÜƲ5ǀ!f ǁ!Ʀ ƘGdžfƥPƙ1f Gljƶhƙƙ ƲG5!Ǖf Ư'ƶh! ƥfƧdž!f Ǐljƶdž!f Ƚ5Ƨƶdž GljƥƧD

.DǮǂƙdž!f lƥGƵ NJöǀƵ ƘƧɳ Gdžh ƥfƧdž!f

.[2] " ƧNjGƱ Ǚǫ LJcƧǀ!f Σdžö Ǚ : ﷺ Ÿf ýĂ1Ƨ ýGp " : NJöhD LJƵ Dž!G1 LJƵ -

NJù!Ăǀ! LJdžƋdž!f NJLjD ýGp LJdž ǁGljnj5 Ü(ƧNjGƱ) : NJ!Ăp LJdž ƥfƧdž!f Ǐljƶdž!f Ǒ5 ýfĂpǕf ƘƙĂG5ƙ ƥǀ!

ﷺ Ǒhlj!f lƥGƵ LJdž LJ‡ö Dž! "Ă Ü ƚ ƥơdž!f Ƨöƨ NJLjD ýGp LJdž ǁGljNjĂ Ü[3] {ƞΣɦǮ ŁJĂǂƧƮǮǮf GǮǮǮ} : Ǐ!Gƶƙ

Ɣù!Gƨ LJǕĂ ÜýĂù1Ƨ!f lƥGƶ! Gǀ5ĂĂ Ü[4] " ƐǮǮ LJGdžöǗGh ŃǮƮĂ ŁJǕ ÝƧNjGƱ!Gh LJdžƋdž!f LJƵ ƐǮǮ LJD

ĂD ƚƥùơdž!f LJD Džùǀƶ!f ýNjD Ƨƛ‡D ƥljƵ " ýĂǀ!f ǁ!Ʀh ƥĂƮǀdž!f LJƎ5 ÜLJĂljdžƋdž!f DžNj LJcƧǀ!f Σdžö LJdž

.[5] " NJ1dž ǙĂ ƻơƮdž!f ýdžơ NJ! ƨĂɳö Ǚ Ɣljɳ!f

: Ǒ!Gƙ!f ƚöƥơ!f Ǒ5 Gdž‡ ýGdžƵǕf Ư'ƶh LJdž ƥƮǀ!f Ƨö15ƙĂ LJGöh Ǒ5 Ghh1 lƥGƶ!f LJĂ‡ƙ ƥpĂ

ÜŸf ýĂ1Ɛ Gǌ : ýGǮǮ ﷺ Ÿf ýĂ1Ɛ Ǐǌǫ ŃǮǮ ƐGɳ ǑǮǮ ŃJh Ÿf ƥhƵ ǑǮĂǮ GǮǮ " : ýGǮ Ÿf ƥhƵ ŁJƵ -

.[6] " ŃǮƮödžǮ ǌGƱƵǮǮ ÜŃǮ ƐǮǮǮ1fĂ ÜǮǮƵ ýǂƮĂ ÜǮǮǮ ŃǮǮǮǮ ǂǀǂƮödžǮ ǑǮƱƵǮ

lƧùöP LJùdž ŸfƥùhƵ NJljhf LJG‡ ƥpĂ ÜȽljöƥdž!f Ǒ5 LJöǀ5Gljdž!f ΣDƧ ÜǑǮǮ ŃJh Ÿf ƥhƵ LJƵ ƚöƥơ!f LJǫ

Džù! NJùLjD ﷺ ýĂ1Ƨ!f lƥGƵ LJD ĂNj ŸfƥhƵ NJh LJ5‡ö! NJƮödžp ýĂ1Ƨ!f ƇGƱƵǫ Ƨ15ö ĭƦ!fĂ ÜȽhGơƮ!f

---

[1] - LJhf Ƚödžöƙ ÜǑLjfƧơ!f ƱNjDžǀDž ǌNjFȽǁǁ 7/ 115

[2] _ ÜǑljöƶ!f ƔqDžƔ ăƥFƨǁǁ 1ƥƝ ƝǐƟƬ ăƥFƋGǁǁ 3 / 261

[3] - ȽhĂƙ!f : 28

[4] - LJödžöƛƶ!f : ƥdžơdž LJh ƠǃGƮ LJh ƥdžơdž Üƥdžơǁǁ 1ƥƝ ƲȽDžDžǁǁ ĂǂƔ ǫƐƦ ÜƲdžƨȽƨDžǁǁ ƧfƥƧ LJhf ɳùĂƨ!f Ü ĭ Ü Ʊ Ü1 1428 Ülj 1 / 320

[5] - ĭĂƷh!f : LJö1ơ!f LJh ƶ1ĂƥƜ ÜLJh ƝǁǁƨdžȂ ƙölơƙ ƨ : ƔöƶƬ ƧGƋƱĂ ƥdžơdžĂ ƧöNjƨ ƬùTGǂĂö ƚ Ü ƔùƙPdž!f Ü ǕfǚƮ1 - ƥdžƬ - Ƨ hĂƧƘ Ü ƱƝ 1983 ÜDž 2 / 48

[6] - ƝǐƟƬ ăƥFƋGǁǁ 7 / 185

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

© Arabic Digital Library Yarmouk University

[illegible]

1 - [illegible] 2003 [illegible] 7 / 479

2 - [illegible] 8 / 20

3 - [illegible] 3 / 100

4 - [illegible] 10 / 468

ƘǁƑƙǁǫ üƬƺǁǫ

ƕǔĭǁǋǫƣƗǁǫ Ĭʒ ƕǔĭəƑǳƓǁǫ Ƨ ƨŬǫ

.ƼƑĭƨǁǫ ı 1

.ƒƯƑƍǐǅǁǫǋ !ǂǀƗǅǁǫ - 2

© Arabic Digital Library- Yarmouk University

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[1] 14 / 6

[2] 90

© Arabic Digital Library Yarmouk University

1 - 194 / 8

2 - 37 / 12

3 - 37 / 12

4 - 37 / 12

5 - .421 /7

6 - 2007 - 284

Łőďž Ղùƙ! ǁǘùħ Σ ǂĜùďž ĜƵƥ Ĝďžďž " Łő!Ăƒƥƙ!ƒ ƘĜηƧƥ ƻǁƙƤďž Ŏ5 ǉƧĂ ươ ƾĜőՂǁ! ŁőďžǋǕƒ ǇďžĂ

ǇùďžƔĜùƱƤ!ƒ ŁùőǁďžƶħƱőơő Ĝďž ý ǂ ŁՂƒƧƥħ ŁőƧƱǉ!ƒ ǁǁƙ ǏǉƶƙĂ Ü[1] " ŁőƥĜőՂ!ƒ ŁőƧƱǉ!Ĝħ Łő!Ăƒƥƙ!ƒ

ǇĜùőħħ ǏùǉƶƙĂ…Ă ƥՎ!ƒĂ ƔƱĜƤďž!ƒĂ Ďǁǂƙďž!ƒĂ ĎĜǀďž!ƒ ýƛďž Ǐǉƶďž!ƒ ǋőηĂƙ Ŏ5 ƧƛƋƙ Ŏƙ!ƒ ƧǋƒĂƱ!ƒ

.ýՎƒĂƙ!ƒ ĈĜǉƛ ŁőĂʒǁ!ƒ ýƒĂƥǕƒ ŁƽőƱĂ

ƘĜùƥĂǕƒĂ ýƒĂơǕƒ ƻǘƙƤĜħ ƻǁƙƤƙ ƘĜƥĜՂďž!ƒ " : ýĜǀ5 ƾĜőՂ!ƒ ŁőďžǋƉ ǇƵ ŎħƱĜƬ!ƒ Łƥơƙ ƥƥĂ

ĎǌƽƙùďžƒĂ ƴďžƙՂùďž!ƒ Ǉùďž ýĜħ Ǐǁ Ƶ ǇĂǂő ǐƦ!Ĝ5 ÝǇĜőħ!ƒĂ ŎǉĜƶďž!ƒ Ďǁ Ƶ Ŏ5 ĎĂǁƶďž ƒƦǋĂ ÜýƨƒĂǉ!ƒĂ

ǇĂƥ ĜùǌĂƉ Ŏ5 ƧƱǉő Ǖ ÜĜǌő5 ýĜơ!ƒ ǉĜưƙƥƒ ĜďžĂ Łőư!ƒ ƔՂơħ ÜǉƧƤĉĂ ĎǘǂƒĂ ýĂƉ Ǐ!ǫ ƘĜƽƙ!ǗƒĂ

Ưƶħ!Ĝùħ ƾǁƶƙďž Ĝǌưƶħ5 Ýýďžη ǏǁƵ ƘǁďžƙՎƒ ǇǫĂ Łőư!ƒ Ǉƾ5 ÜĜǌ!ĂƉ ǇĂƥ ĜǋƧƤĉ Ŏ5 ǕĂ ÜĜǋƧƤĉ

.[2] " ƥơƒĂ ĈŎՎ Ŏ5 Ł!ƨĜǉ ǉƥơƒĂ Łőưƥ ĜǉǉǕ

Ǉùħƒ ƒƦǌ5 ÜƻőƧՎ!ƒ Łőƥơ!ƒ Ďǌ5 Ŏ5 ƾĜőՂ!ƒ Ł!Ǖƥ ǏǁƵ ƒƧőħǂ ƒƥĜďžƙƵƒ Łőƥơ!ƒ ƟƒƦՎ ƥďžƙƵƒ ƥƥĂ

ƧùՎĜǉƶ!ƒ ŁùőďžǋƉ ǏƵĂ ƥǀ5 ÜƱĜ5!Ǖƒ Ł!Ǖƥ ǋħ ǋηĂƙƙ Ĝďž ŁőƥĜőՂ!ƒ ƘƒƧĜՎǗƒ Ǉďž ƧǂƦő ƋƙƽőǗ Ƨηơ

ƾĜőՂ!ƒ ǇƎ5 " ƥőƶ!ƒ ƾőƥƥ Ǉħƒ ýĜƥ ǁ!ƦŎ5Ă ÜǏǉƶďž!ƒ ǋőηĂƙ Ŏ5 ƧƛƋƙ Ŏƙ!ƒ ŁőďžĜǀďž!ƒĂ ŁőĂʒǁ!ƒ ŁőƥĜőՂ!ƒ

ǁù!Ʀ Ďùǌ5Ă ÜǋǉǉďžƥĂՎǀďž!ƒ ǏǁƵ Ďǘǂ!ƒ ýőƨǉƙĂ ÜƘǘďžƙơďž!ƒ ǇőőƶƙĂ ÜƘǘďžηďž!ƒ ǇĜőħ Ǐ!ǫ ƾőƧƱ

ƦƑǉőơĂ ÜŁǉőƶďž ŁħՂĜǉďžħ ŁőƥĜơǕƒ Ưƶħ ƧőՂƽƙ ƱħƙƧő ƥǀ5 Ü[3] " ǋǀ5!ƒ ýĂՎƉ ƥƵƒĂƥ Ǉďž ǀƧőħǂ ǀƥƵĜƥ

ǏǁƵ ĜǉǁՎơ! ǕǫĂ ÜŁħՂĜǉƶ!ƒ ǁǁƙħ ǋƱħƧ ǁƙƙ ƒƦǫ ǕǫƝ Łőƥơ!ƒ ǁ!Ʀ Ǉďž ƥՎ!ƒ Ǐ!ǫ ýՎĂƙǉ ǇƉ Ǉǂďžő Ǖ

.ǋő5 ƘƥƧĂ ǐƦ!ƒ ƾĜőՂ!ƒ ǇƵ ýƨƶďžħ ƱĜ5!Ǖƒ Ďǌ5 Ǐƙďžƙő Ǖ Ʀǫ ÜƱĂǁʒďž Ďǌ5

ƳĂƋՂùǉǁƒ Ĝùǁ : ýĜƥ ƤǂƵĜՂ!ƒ Ǐǁǁ…" : ﷺ Ÿƒ ýĂՂƧ! ǋ!ƒƋՂĂ ýőƧħη Łőƥơ Ŏ5 ǁ!Ʀ ƧǌƱőĂ

ƳùĂǕƒ ǀĜƵƧ ƳĂĜƱƙ ƒƦǫĂ ÜǉǌĂƨ ǂƙǂƒƒ ƘƥƱĂ ƒƦǫ : ĜǌƱƧƨƱő ǇƵ ǁǁƧƥƋՂĂ ÜƴƒĜՂ!ƒ Ǉďž ǂǀƵƋƙ ĜǌǌƵ

[4] " Ü…ǇĜǉǋƒ Ŏ5 Ďǌǋƒ

---

[1] - ŁďžőơƧ : ÜƧƙƙ ǁƧǌǁǁǋǂƨǁǁ ƺƑƺƆǋ ÜǘƱƃǂƟǁǁ Ǖ ǁǁηďž Łǁǂ ƒƑƥǕƒ ƔƒƥǕ!ƒĂ ƔǉƒŁǕǕƒ Łőǀǂǀǀƒ ÜǀǂĜƱƵƒ ƳĜőďž ŁƶďžƙƱĜ Ŏƶőơďž ƥùďžơďž
Ƨưő - ǀƨǂՂħ - ÜƧƒƨƒ!ƒ Ǉƒƥƥƺ!ƒ ŎǉĜƛ!ƒ Ł!ĜƛƒĂ 2008 Ǖǁ ƺ 3

[2] - ÜŎħƱĜƬ!ƒ ǀƒƨƺǁǋǁǁǁ 4 / 266

[3] - Ǉħƒ ƾőƥƥ : Ŏǁǉ ƥǁǉƨƥ ǉ!Ʀ Ǉħ ƔǋĂ Ǉħ ŎǁƵ ƥďžơďž Ǉħ ƔǋƒĂ Ǉħ ƥďžơďž ǁǁƱƒ ǁƒǁƱƒƓǁ ǁƒǁ ƦǁƥǕƒǁ ƒƒƱƒƓǁ Ü
ƾőǁơƙ : Ǐƽ ƔǋǉƙƱ ǏƽƱƓ ŁơĂƥħƙ ŁƧƵǀ Ǔ!Ʊ ƧơƧƱƧǉŁ 2005 Ü1 Ʊ Ǖǁ ƺ 1/ 424

[4] - ƥƒƥƙƳ ǁǁƧƦƥ 20/1.

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

© Arabic Digital Library Yarmouk University

[illegible]

[1] - [illegible] 1/ 122.
[2] - [illegible] 1/ 123.
[3] - [illegible] 53.

2 ùpĂkõĂ…Ŧõdž ʅ Ƨ!ƒ Ŧʒ!ƒ ĂD Ŧηnj!ƒ ýdžʑk ʅ k þl5 Üýdžʑk ʅ dž!ƒ ĭĂʒ!ƒ ƔĂ ʅ Ǖƒ ĂNjĂ : !Ƒư – ƨ

.ƔƱƤdž!ƒĂ Dž ŧkdž!ƒ LJõ DžƑl!ƒ ǁ ƧkTdž!ƒ DžƱLj!ƒ Ĭ Ƶ ý Ț ƒĂk!ƒ Ɵηlj

…Ŧdžŧơ ĂD Ŧ ư ƵĂD Ǖƒþη Ŧ! ʅ Ƨ!ƒ NkƱ ʅ ƒĂ Ƙ Ʀ5lj ĭ Ʀ!ƒ ýŧT!ƒ LJĂŧõ þl5 : ǁƑƨþ ül ʅ – Ɵ

…ƒþõþnjk ĂD ŦƱƵĂdž Ŧ! ʅ Ƨ!ƒ ƘLjŧ ýNj : DžõĂlk!ƒ LJdž ư kõĂ : ƝƑŦ2Dž – Ʊ

.Ŧõ Ț ƒĂk!ƒ Ŧõdžʑ!ƒ LJdž þ Ț l!ƒ ĂNjĂ : ƒ þƩ – ĭ

þùl5 ÜŎ Ț ƒĂk Ŧ þơ ýŧ Ŏ5 ŦõƧĂƧ ư Ǵnj ŧ Ƙ ʅ õ! Ŧl ʅ !ƒ Ƨ Ț Ljʑ!ƒ LJD Ĭ!ş lƧTǕƒ Ŏʒ ljkĂ

LJŧdžõ Ǵdž ƧƛŧD ýơdž!ƒ 2 Ƨʑõ Ǵdž Ƨþlǁ " NJD Ĭ!ş ƧõTõ Ʃ džõǴNj LJD Ǖş ÜǴLjǴõơD Ǵnj ư ʑ ýơdž!ƒ Ŏ5kŧõ

.[1] " ýǴlõ LJD ýdžkơõ Ǵdž ƌLjk!ƒ Ĭ Ƶ ƒƧþǴp LJĂŧõ LJD ýdžkơõ Ǵdž Ƨþlǁ ÜƫǴõ ʅ !ƒ ƒ ƑȚƤ LJdž

.DžĩĩNjTǕƐ ƣdžƳ 5Ƒĭƨ

Dž ù ʑ5 ÜŎLjǴùʑdž!ƒ 2Tŧ Ĭ!ş ǔȚĂdž ǴlõƧƱ NJ5 Ț Ă ƫǴõ ʅ !Ǵ ƒƧõŧ ǴdžǴdžkNjƒ ýĂ Ț Ǖƒ ƇǴdž Ƶ DžkNjƒ

Ǵnjk!þD LJƵ ŦõƵƧ5!ƒ ŦõƵƧT!ƒ DžǴŧơǕƒ ƱǴLjk ʅ ƒ Ĭ!ş Ǵnj ý Ț Ăkõ Ŏk!ƒ þƵƒĂl!ƒ ǁ ƒƧþş " : ĂNj ýĂ Ț Ǖƒ

.ƫǴõ ʅ !Ǵ Ǖş NJ5Tŧ Ĭ!ş ýõ ʅ !ƒ LJĂŧõ ǓĂ ǴLjǴõơD Džŧơ!ƒ Ĭ5Ƥõ þl5 Ü[2] " Ŧõ õ Ț 5k!ƒ

: Ŏ õ Ǵdž ƫǴõ ʅ !ƒ Ŏ5 LJõõ!Ă Ț Ǖƒ ýƒĂpD LJdžĂ

ŎùNjĂ ÜNdžǔŧ LJdž Dž ŧkdž!ƒ þƒƧdž Ĭ Ƶ Ŧ!ƒþ!ƒ ǴnjLj5 : LJƑƒƧl!ƒĂ ƫǴõ ʅ !ƒ ǴdžD " : þõʑ!ƒ ƫõpþ LJƒ ýǴp –

.[3] " Ƙǔdžkơdž!ƒ LJõõʑkĂ Ƙǔdžηdž!ƒ LJǴõ Ĭ!ş lþTƧdž!ƒ

LJùdž ü2 ƅ Ǵdž Ă ÜþǴ ʅ Ɣ ƅ ý ư Ădž ý Ŏ5 Ǵþ!ƒ LJdž " : (lj 728 Ƙ) Ŧõdžõk LJƒ ýǴpĂ –

.[4] " ŦõǴƅ ƒĂ ŦõƱ !ƒ LJƑƒƤ ƒ

LJş Džƛ ÜŦƱƤdž!ƒ Ǵnj Ŏk!ƒ Ŧʒ!ƒ ƴ ư Ă Ŧ5Ƨʑdž!ƒ Džþlk þƒƧdž!ƒ Džnj5 ƫõƧƱ LJĂŧõĂ " : Ŏ!ƒƨʒ!ƒ ýǴpĂ –

Ǖş Ŧùlõlơ NJdž þƒƧdž!ƒ 2 Ƨʑõ ǔ5 ýǴdžkơǕƒ NJõ!ş ƫƧƱk LJşĂ ÜŦʒ!ƒ Ŧ5Ƨʑdž Ĭ5ŧ ýdžkơõ Ǔ Ț lj LJǴŧ

.[5] " Ʊ5!ƒ Ĭ!ş ŦljõƧp DžǴdž ư LjǴ

---

1 – ŎǴƱƤ : Üþdžơdž ǁ ƑĭƑƨ l Ɛ ţ ţ 53.

2 – ŎLjǴŧĂT!ƒ : ƫùõlơ ÜüNjTǕƐ !ŧƳ DžƵ 5ƟƐ 5ĭƫƟ Ĭ ÜNjƟ2 ƣƑ ʅ þƌ Üþdžơdž LJǁ Ŏ Ƶ LJǁ þdžơdž : ƣõT!ƒ
Ü1Ʊ ÜŎƧʑ!ƒ ƔǴŧ!ƒ Ƨþ ÜƧĂ5Ƨ5 Ơ!Ț LJõþ!ƒ Ŏ!Ă ƧĂkŧþ!ƒĂ Ʃ õdž!ƒ ýõƤ ƣõT!ƒ : NJ! Džþp ÜŦõǴLjƵ ĂƨƵ þdžơD
1999 ÜDž 1 / 18

3 – LJƒ þõʑ!ƒ ƫõpþ !ƑlƟǕƐ Ɣ ƣDžƳ Ɲþ ʅ !ƑlƟǕƐ !ƑlƟƌ Üþõʑ!ƒ 1 / 278

4 – LJƒ ŦõdžõkÜ ƱNjDžDž ŦõƑŦ2 njNjƑŦ 6 / 14

5 – Ŏ!ƒƨʒ!ƒÜ ƐDž ƨŦT 2Ă Ĭʒ !ŧƳ üNjTǕƐ 2 / 22.

© Arabic Digital Library Yarmouk University

- 1 ... 2 / 780.
- 2 ... 62
- 3 ... 2011 ... 82.
- 4 ... 1 / 218
- 5 ... 3 / 62

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible][1] [illegible]

[illegible][2]

.([illegible]) [illegible] -1

[illegible]

[illegible][3]

[illegible]

[illegible][4]

[illegible] : ([illegible] 728 [illegible]) [illegible]

1 - [illegible] 20 / 496
2 - [illegible] : [illegible] 73
3 - [illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible]
- 2011 [illegible] 12
4 - [illegible] 46

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

Ɫùŏ!Ǵơ ǇǆƒƧùp ǇJùdž Ɫùŏdžǖǂ!ƒ ƗƶpƒĂ!ƒ ƽơǁŏĂ ƽƅƪŏ ǴdžŏƼ ƧƱǉ!ƒ Ɣƞŏ Ʀ Ü[1] " Ǐǉƶdž!ƒ Ɫŏ!ơ ǏǁƵ

.ƧdžǕƒ ǁ!Ʀ Ǐ!ǫ ƧƱǉ!Ǵƅ ƥƮ!!ƒ ýǂƬƙŏ ƥ!Ƽ ÜƗŏ!Ǵ!džĂ

ƒƥǼùƞ ǇĴùǮ ÜǴǩƥǮǍ Ʀǫ ǴdžŏǮ " : Ƨdžƶ! ƗƼĂǂ!ƒ ýǋǅ ǉǴǂƬ ǴdžƥǉƵ ƥƶƪ ŎƼ ǁƥǼƞ Ŏǁ ýĂp ǁ!Ʀ ǇJdžĂ

.[2] " ǂŏǚƪǁ!ƒ ŎƼ ŷƥǼǂ ǕĂ ÜǂŏĂƞ!Ǵ ǩƪǁ ǕĂ ÜǂŏƧƞ!Ǵ ǁŏƪǁ Ǖ ǇǴǂ

: ǐ ǅ Ü[3] Ɫƪùŏƽǉ!ƒ ǀƧŏƪù!ƒ ǇĂǂǩ ƥpĂ Ü ƫ ŏƞ!ƒ ǇJdž ƗƽǴƱ ǇĂǂǩ ƥ!Ƽ ÜƗŏƧƪ!ƒ Ɫdžǁǂ ŎǉǴƶdž ƥƥƶǩǩ Ʀ

ýƮǕƒ "Ă Ü(ýƥƶŏ Ǖ) : ǅǖǂ!ƒ ƽơǕ ŎƼ ǋ!Ă! Ü ƫ ŏƞ!ƒ ǇJdž ƗƽǴƱ Ɫ ŏƥơ!ƒ ƒƦǋ ŎƼ ŎǋĂ ÜƗ!ƥǴƶ!ƒ

.[4]"ƗŏƧƪ!ƒ ŎƼ Ƨƽǉŏ ǕĂ Ʊƽǁǅ ǇǴŏƽƪĂ ƧŏƧƞ ƗŏƒĂƧ ǉƥŏǂŏĂ Üƥŏǂǩ!ƒ ǇJdž Ǐ!Ăǅ Σŏƪǩ!ƒĂ ƧƒƧǂǩ!ƒ ǅƥƵ

ýǴùpĂ Ü[5] " ǅǖùǂ!ƒ ƽƪùǉ " : ýĂùǀŏ Ƨƞơ ǇJƅ ǇǴǂ Ǵdž ƒƧŏǂĂ Üƽƪǉ!ƒ ƽǴŏƪ!ƒ ƘǴƼƥƒƧdž ǇJdžĂ

ƘǀƪùǩǴƼ " : Ǵưùŏǅ ýǴpĂ Ü[6] " ǅǴƱǉ!ƒ ƔŏǩƧǩĂ ƽƪǉ!ƒ ǇJƪơƅ ƽŏ!Ǖƒ ǇǴǂ " : ǇǴǋƧƅ!ƒ ŎƼ ŎƬǂƧƨ!ƒ

.[7] " Ɣƞŏ Ǵdžǂ Ǐǉƶdž!ƒ ǅǩĂ ŎƷƅǉŏ Ǵdžǂ ƱǴƼ!Ǖƒ

Ɫù!ĂǴơdž Ǐùǂǅ ýùƶ!Ă " : ǇǴƪơ ǅǴdžǩ ýĂǀŏ ǁ!Ʀ ŎƼĂ ÜǅƱǉ!Ǵƅ ƽǴŏƪ!ƒ ǇǇƵ ŎǉǴƞƧƞ!ƒ ƧƅƵ ƥpĂ

ƧǋǴùǀ!ƒ ƥùƅƵ ǋùŏ!ǫ ƔùǋƦ Ǵdž Ŏǋ ǇǕƒ Ǐ!ǫ ŎƅƧƶ!ƒ Ɫ ƒƧǩ!ƒ ơŏƧǴǩ ŎƼ ƗŏpǴŏƪ!ƒ ƘǴpǖƶ!ƒ Ƨŏƪƽǩ!

Ɣƪùơƅ Ɫùdžǁǂ!ƒ Ǐǉƶdž ƠưǩŏƦ Ü[8] " ǅƱǉ!ƒ : ǇƒĂǉƵ Ƙơǩ ƨǴƞƵǕƒ ýƑǕƥ : ǋƅǴǩǂ ŎƼ ŎǉǴƞƧƞ!ƒ

: Ăǋ ýǴ!dž!ƒ ƽǴŏƪƼ ÜǎƧƤǕƒ ǅǖǂ!ƒ ƇƒƨƞǅŸdž ǴǋƱƅƧǩ Ŏǩ!ƒ ƘǴpǖƶ!ƒ ƔƪơƅĂ ÜǅǖǂƨƧ ǇJdž ǴǋƶpĂdž

Ǐùǁƶ Ɫ!Ǖƥ ĂǋĂ Ü[9] " ǋŏƼ ǋƶpĂdž ýǖƤ ǇJdž ǋǩ!Ǖƥ ƧƮǉƵ ýǂ! ŎƱƶŏ ǐƦ!ƒ ƗŏĂƷǁ!ƒ ƧƮǴǉƶ!ƒ ǅƱǉ "

.ǅǖǂ!ƒ ƇƒƨƞǅŸ ǇJŏƅ ƱƅƧǩ ƘǴpǖƵ ǇJdž Ǵǉ! ǋdžƥ!ŏ ǴdžƅǏǉƶdž!ƒ

- [1] ǇJƅƒ ƗŏdžŏǩŸƧơ!ƒ ÜŎǉƒ ƱǋǅǮǁǅǎ ǋǋǋƗǁǁǀ 15/ 196
- [2] ƬǐƞŊ ǁǁǴǁƥǉ 1 / 192
- [3] ǇJƅƒ ǇǉƱĂƧÜ ǁǁƧǅƒ ǁǁƥƔǅŸ ƒƥŏ ǁǴƒƔ ƧƥƧ.
- [4] ƞƶƷ ǁǁǴƽƥǉ 2 / 239
- [5] ƞƶƷ ǁǁǴƽƥǉ 1 / 214
- [6] ƧƧǂƬƗŎǀ ǅǂƪǁƥǁǁǁ ǋƷ Ǐ ƔǩƟ! ǁǁƥƽƾǅƞŸƥǁ ƘǉŏƽƬ : ǅǴơdžƥ ǅǉǕ ýƭƱ!ƒ ǋŎƧƒǇǋǅŸƬǉ Ƨƥ ƾǂǂŏơǁ Ɣƶƶƽ!ƒ ǫƶǅǁǂǩŏƪ Ɣƪ ǋǴƥ ǉƽǂƶ!ƒ ƗŏǁǴƧǋ
Ǐǁƪ!ƒ ŎǁǋơƵ ƧƬƗƬǴǂǉǉƵ Ʊ 1ʗ 1957 ǂǅ 2 / 455
- [7] ǁǁǂǅƥƱƱ ǁǁƧǂƼǴƽ 2 / 455
- [8] ǇǴƪơ : ǇǉǴǴdžǉƵ ǁǁǂǉǅƺ ǁǁǁǴƥƷǉǋǼ ǅǅǉƺǴƬǉǉƺǴƬǉ ƫ 186
- [9] ƧƼƵǎ : ǅǴơdžǂ ƥǂ!ǋǋƥ ǐ ƠǴdžǂǴdžǉŎƽƳ ƷǉƬǁǁ ƥǁǁǁƶƶǐ : ǁǁǋƪƬƳ ǉƤǉƶƶǐƥ ǁǁƥƮǉƥ ƥƴǋƼƽǂǅǉǅƼǂƫŨ ƥƪǉƧ ǇƧƞƪǴƪƬƽǉ ƞǴǋdžƶƗ ǁǁǋƔǇ 2007 Ʊ ǅǉ ƫ 16

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible]

[1] 189 / 1 [illegible]
[2] .150 / 1 [illegible]
[3] 402 [illegible]

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible]

---

1 - [illegible] 7 / 56
2 - [illegible] 9 / 79
3 - [illegible] 2 / 102
4 - [illegible] 35 / 279
5 - [illegible] 1 / 201

© Arabic Digital Library - Yarmouk University

: Ǒǁǁŏ Ǧdž ǐĂƺǁ!ƒ ȿǦŏƪ!Ǧŀ Ƚǁǁƶƙdž!ƒ ƧĂdžǕƒ ǈdžĂ

.ŀƨǁƑǪǁǷǁǁɛ - 1

Ǧdžǆdž ǅĂǌƽdž ǋŀ ƟƸƮdž!ƒ ǅƥƵ ǈǕ ǁ!ƦĂ Üăǝǟ ǈĂƥ ƧĂdžǁ Ưƶŀŀ ƠŏƧƮƙ!ƒ Ĭ!ƥ ǅǁǁƚdž!ƒ ǟɳǁǁŏ ƥƿ

ǘŏ!ƥùŀ Ĭdžƪùŏ Ăǁǅƚơ!ƒ Ŏƽ ȿĂƱǉdž!ƒ ǋǉƵ ƘĂƚƪdž!ƒ ƻ!ǦƤ Ǧdž " Ăǌ Ăǁƚƽ!ǦƤdž!ƒ ǁ!ƦĬdžƪŏĂ ǁƧƚƦ

ǁǐĂùƺǁ!ƒ ȿǦŏƪ!ƒ ȿƽĂ ƲǦƽ!Ǖƒ Ǒǉƶdž ƥŏƥơƙ ǈdž ƥŀ Ǖ ƔǦƱƤ!ƒ ǈdž ǃƥƑǦƽ!ƒ ǅƙƙ Ŏƚ!Ă Ü[1] " ƔǦƱƤ!ƒ

.ǋŀ ƟƸƮdž!ƒ ǅǌƽ ƧƦƶƙ ǘǦơ Ŏƽ ǋǉƵ ƘĂƚƪdž!ƒ ǅǌƽ Ǧǉ! Ĭǉƪƙŏ Ǖ ǋǉǕ

: ǘĂùƒƃ ǋùǋƣƸƵ : ǈǦƃùǋ ǘǦǷ ǋǋƣƸƵĂ ǋƃĂƃƵ ǘơƃ ƥɳƒĂ!ƒ ǑƃǏ " : ﷺ Ǒŀǉ!ƒ ǘĂƿ ǁ!ƦĂ ǈdžĂ

.[2] " ƩƃƅǑ!ƒ ǋƃĂƃƵĂ ÜǑƃƃƱdž

ǅƦƃ ǈƃ ƃǈƃƥ!ƒ ƔơǦƮ! " : ǐŏ ÜǋƣƸƵĂ ǋƙŀĂǀƵ ǘơƙ ǈƃƥ!ƒ ƥƒƥƪ ĬǁƵ ƧƥǦǁ!ƒ ƥɳƒĂ!ƒ ȽǁƱǦdždž ǈǉ

ĂùǋĂ Üƥɳƒ Ă!ƒ Ƨŏƺ Ăǌ ǁ!Ʀ! ƻ!ǦƤdž!ƒ ƴƣĂ!ƒĂ Ü[3] " ǋ! ǅ!ǦƱ ǋǉǕ ǄǦƣƣ!ƒ ǄĂƪŀ ǋƃƮƃĂ ÜǋƣƸƵ

ǈdž Ǒ! ǈƱ " ĬǁƵ Ƚƽ!ǦƤdž!ƒ ǅƥŀdž ĬǁƵ ƥǦdžƙƵǕǦŀ ȽŏƥŏơƧ ȿǦŏƪ ǘƥŏĂ Üǋǉŏƥ ǋŀ ƥƥƪŏ Ǧdž ƥɳŏ Ǖ ǐƦ!ƒ

Ăǌ Ăȿ ĂƱǉdž!ƒ ǅƚơ! ƻ!ǦƤdž ƥɳƒĂ!ƒ Ƨŏƺ Ăǌ Ă Ǧǉǌ ǋǉƵ ƘĂƚƪdž!Ǧƽ Ü[4] " ǋƙŀĂǀƵ ǘơŏ Ǖ ƥɳƒĂŀ Ʃŏ!

.ƥɳƒĂ!ƒ

ǦùǋƙƱƮ ù!ƒ ǋƃƧƥƂ ƥǦùǋƚ Ǖ ÜǕƒ ǘĂƪƸ Ǧƚ : ǘɳƸ ǘǦƥ " : ǘǦƥ ǑǐƧǦƮǕƒ ƥĂǀƪǁ Ǒƃƃ ǈƸ -

ǅùƚǦƥ ÜǋƩ ǦùǉƒǦǉƥƃ : ǘǦƃ ÜƥƃĂƃ ǈdž ǦǋƣƸ Ǯ ƥƮƃ ƅǁƵĂdž Ǒƃ ﷺ Ǒƃǉ!ƒ ƘƃƃƸ ǦƃƃÜǉƃ ǦƃǦ ǘĂƃƃ

.[5] " ƅɳǦƅ!ƒ ƒƦĂ ƻŏƶǋƣ!ƒĂ ǁƯƣƸƃǋ ƃǌƃƃ ǈƃƃ ÜƻƤƃƃ ƩǦǉ!Ǧƃ Ĭǁǁƙ ǈƃƃ ÜǈĂƸƃƃƃ

ÜȽùƵǦdžɳ!ƒ ǃǕƮ Ŏƽ ǅǦǦǕƒ ȿơ Ŏƽ ǈĂƚŏ Ǧdžǉ ǃǕƮ!ƒ Ŏƽ ƻŏƤƙ!ƒ ǅƚơ ǈǋ Ĭǁƶ ƚŏƥơ!ƒ ǘƥŏ

ǈǋ ƚŏƥùơ!ƒ ǈùdž ƧùǌǋŏĂ Üǅǌ!ƒĂùơǕ ǃǦƵƒƧdž ǈŏdžǁƪdž!ƒ ȽƵǦdžɳ Ĭǁƶ ƻŏƤƙ!ƒ ǁ!Ʀ ǈdž ȽŏǦƺ!ƒĂ

.ǅƚơ!ƒ ƒƦǌŀ ǘĂdžƮdž Ƨŏƺ ƒƥƧǉdž ǑǁƮŏ ǈdž Ăǌ ǋǉƵ ƘĂƚƪdž!ƒ

---

[1] - ƒ!ƥǑƺǦǁŏ ǑǉƒǁƳdž ǉǋǋ ǃǦƮǁǁƣǁƵƔ ǉǁƤǁǁƣǁ ǋǦƶǁƽƚƽdžǁ ǋǦ ǁƮƃǁƤ ƚǁǁǁƚǁ ǁ!ǁƔǁǀ ǁǁǁǁǁǉǋǉƃƭƔ ǋƥ 1 / 452.

[2] - ƚǑƟ ǁǦƳƃǁƥ 3 / 155

[3] - ǋǋƒ ǉǦƴǁǁ ƣƮǁǁǁƣƥ ƣƥǋƤ Ǖ ƣǁƔ ƥ ƒ .

[4] - ƒ!ƪǋƚǁ : ǁǁǁ ƚƥǋ!ƒ ǈǋ ƙǁǋ ƧƮǁ ƥǋƒ ƔǦǌĂ!ƒ ƥǋƒ ǈǋƵ ǈǋƒ ƥǋ ƥƥǦƚ!ƒ ǘƿƙ ǑƥǦ ǂǦƽǁ ƥǁǁ ǋƙ ƥǁǁƥƥ ǃ
ǁǁƥ ǁƚƣǋƚ : ǁǁǁǦ ƞǋƥ ǁƣƥǋ ƥǋƥǦ : ǁǁǁǁ ǁǁǁ -- ǋƚǁǋ Ƙ ǁƔ ǋǁƔǦƵ ǋƥǁƥ ǁƚǦ!ƒ ƥǋƥ ǁǋǁ ǈǋǉ ƘƥǋƨǁǁƱ
1999 ǃ - 1419 ǋǉ 3/ 511

[5] - ƚǑƟ ǁǦƳƃǁƥ 1 / 33

© Arabic Digital Library Yarmouk University

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible]

1 - 7 / 5 [illegible]

2 - [illegible] 698 / 2 [illegible] 2001 [illegible]

3 - [illegible] .78 / 3

4 - [illegible] 146 / 2

5 - [illegible] 13 / 6

: ǸϴǊ Û!ĭƨȿǂǁǁ - 2

- ŁǇŹ Ŏǣǣ ǏƸǒƸǸ : ǿǤ "ǿǢ ǿĂƪƸ Ÿƒ ﷺ : Ǖ ƠǂǁŰƒ ƠǂǁǕ Ǐǂ ƱǁǐƪĂǈ ƱǕǁ ǂƒ ƧǂǁǕ Ĭùǈ

.[1] ǨǂǁǕ Łǁǣ : ǿǤ ǷǤǹǁǼ Ǯ2ǂǁ : ƒĂǤ ǕŁǁǁǕ

ǕŁǁǁǕ ùƥ Ĭù!ǫ ǸǁǕ ùǁǁ ŁǁǗ : ǸùǌƞĂ "Ă ǕϴǤù ǂŀ!ƒ Ŏù5 ƨǂǁ!ƒĂ ǂǁǕ Łǁǁ ﷺ ýĂƪƨ!ƒ ȿǂ5 ƥǁ!

ŁǁǕƵĂùǁǁ!ƒ ǂǁơ!ƒ ǂǁƵĂ!Ă ǕƨƤǓƒ ǂǁǁ!ƒ ŁǁƵ ǂǁơ!ƒ ǁ!ǂ ǤǂǁǁŁƒ Ĭǁ Ƶ ýƥǁ Ýǂǁơǁ ƥơƒĂ ý ƒ ǒƮ ƤǁĂ

.[2] " ǁƥǤ5 ǂǁǁǁ ǂǁ! Łǂǁ ǂǁ!

: ƲƥƪǁǁǴ - 3

ƱƧTù!ǤǗ ĬǂǁùǂǁƑ " ĂùǸĂ ǕƒǁĂ Ǉǫ : ýƛǂǁ ǕƱƧT!ƒ ǁƒƥǂǁ ǤǑT Ĭǁ Ƶ ǂǁơ!ƒ Łǂǁ ȿǁƵ Ǥǂǁ ĂǸĂ

.[3] " ƴǤǂǁ!ƒĂ Ɣǂǁ!ƒ ǂǁƥ ĂǸ ĭǂ!ƒ ƱƧT!ƒ Ǖ ĭĂȝǁ!ƒ

- ŁǇŹ Ŏǣǣ ǂǁƨƥƤǁƒ ƥǂǁ : " ǸǁǁǏ ƴǂǁ ǂǁ ǿĂƪƸ Ÿƒ ﷺ ǿĂǏ : ǁǫ ƒǂǁǕ ƥǂǁƒ ƥǂǁǂǁƒ ǂǁ ŁǁƪƋ ǁƪǫ ǕǸǂǁǂǁǕǫ ǂǂǁ ƸùǂǁǕ

ǸǁǁƒǸǁƵ ǸǁǁƵ ǂǁ ǂǁǂǁƪ ŁǁǤǂĂ ǕǤǁǂǁƸ ƥǂǁ ǂǁǂ ǁǁǂǁ ǂǁƮ ǤƮ ǕǸ ƒ ǂǁƪƋ ǂǁǂǁ ƧǂǁǂǁǕ ǤǁǂǁǕ Ĭǁǫ ǂǁǂǁǂǁƪ ǂǁȕ ǕǗ2

.[4] ƪ!ƒĂ ǂǁǂǁǂǁ ǤǁǂǁǕ ǕŰǫ Łǁǂ ǂǁǁƞĂȥ ǸǁǁƒǸǁƵ

ýƥǁ ýĂƥ ýĂƪƨ!ƒ " : ǁǫ ƒǂǁǕ ƥǂǁƒ ƥǂǁǂǁƒ ǂǁ ŁǁƪƋ ǁƪǫ ǕǸǂǁǂǁǕǫ ǂǂǁ ǸǁǁƒǸǁƵ ý ǂǁ ǂǁ ǸǁǁƵ Ǐ ǂǁǂǁǂǁ ŁǁǤǂ ǂǁǁǁǂǁ) Ƶǁù Ĭ

.ǂǁǁƣ5!ƒ ǁǁǂǁ ýǁǁ ǂǁ! ǸǂǁǕǫ ƪǫ Łǁơ ǂǁ! Łǂǁ ŁǁǗ

: ǁǂǁǃǁǁǴ - 4

.[5] " ĬǂǁơĂ ǕĬ!ǫ : ýƛǂǁ ǕǂǁǤȝ!ƒ ǁƒƥǂǁ ǂǁơ!ƒ ƥǂǁ " : ĂǸĂ

- " ŁǇŹ Ŏǣǣ ǏƸǒƸǸ : ﷺ ǂǁǁ " : ǿĂƪƸ Ÿƒ ﷺ ǿǤ : ǂǁǁǂ ĭǂǁƒ ǂǁǂǁ ǂǁƪǂǁǂǁ ǕǂǁƥǂǁǕ Ǖ ǂǁǂǁǂǁǂǁǂǁ ǂǁƥǂǁ Ĭùǈ

.[6] ǂǁǂǁĂ ǂǁƒĂ ŁǁǂǁǂǁǂǁƔ ƔǂǁǂǁǂǁǂǁĂǂǁ

---

[1] - ǹĭϴT ĂƥǂǁǤǁǁǴ 33 / 9

[2] - !ƒǸƨƒǕǁƒ ǕǕǁ !ǂǁǁǂǁ ǕǸTǍ ǂǁƨǁǁǴ ǂǁǂǁ ǕǁǁǍ ǂǁƨǁǁǴ ǂǁǂǁǁǁǸǁǁǴ .455 / 1

[3] - ǂǁǂǁǂǁǁǴ 5ǤƨǁǁǴ .455 / 1

[4] - ǹĭϴT ĂƥǂǁǤǁǁǴ 17 / 1

[5] - !ƒǸƨƒǕǁƒ ǕǕǁ !ǂǁǁǂǁ ǕǸTǍ ǂǁƨǁǁǴ ǂǁǂǁ ǕǁǁǍ ǂǁƨǁǁǴ ǂǁǂǁǁǁǸǁǁǴ 455 / 1

[6] - ǹĭϴT ĂƥǂǁǤǁǁǴ 10 / 1

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

ǈùdž ǊùŏǃǫƔơƉ ﷺ ýĂƪƧ!ƒ ǈĂǂŏ Ǔ ǈǊžƵ ǈǴdžŏŰƒ ǂƽƮ ǇǴƽƙǉƒ ǂƽ!ǴƤdž!ƒ ǅĂǌƽdžƿ ǂŏƥơ!ƒ ǿƥ ƥǀ!

ƠǉùdžŏǴùdždž Ü(Ĭùƙơ) ǂùŏǴƺ!ƒ ǀƒƥdžƿ ƥƥǿơ ýƿ Üƥŏƿǌƙ!ƒ ĬǀƵ ǂƽƮ!ƒ ǁǀƙ Ŏƽǉ ǈǂŏ ǅ!Ă ÜǉƥĂĂ ǉƥ!ƒĂ

.ǈǴdžŏŰƒ ǂ!ƨǉdž Ĭ!ǫ ýĂƮĂǀ! ǂƮƧƽ!ƒ

.ƿƾƷƐǋƊǁƐ ١ 2

Ŏƽ Ʊƽǀ!ƒ ýĂ!ƥdž " ǈĂǂŏ ƥǀƽ ÜǊǉƵ ǴƙĂǂƪdž ǈǴǂ Ǵdž ǅǂơ ĬǀƵ ƧĂǂƦdž!ƒ ǅǖǂ!ƒ ǈdž Ĭǉƶdž!ƒ ýƥǿ ƥƥ

" Ǵưùŏƿ Ĭdžƪùŏ Ă Üǂùǀƽƒ Ădž!ƒ ƒƦǌ ýƛdž Ĭdžƪŏ Ă Ü[1] " ƾƱǉ!ƒ ýơdž Ŏƽ Ǌ!Ă!ƥdž! ǴǀƽƒĂdž Ƙ Ăǂƪ!ƒ ýơdž

: ǁ!Ʀ ǈdžĂ Ü[2] " ƔǴƱƤ!ƒ Ĭǉƶdž Ǌƿ ƥƒƧdž!ƒĂ ƔǴƱƤ!ƒ ǈơ!Ă ƔǴƱƤ!ƒ ăĂơƽ

ƛùǀ Ĭùǀƶ ... " -

...

.[3] " ...

ÜǊùŏǀƵ Ĭǉƶdž!ƒ ýƥ ƻƦơ " (...) : ýƥƧǌ! ﷺ ýĂƪƧ!ƒ ýĂƥ Ŏƽ ǈǫ

Ĭùǀ Ƶ ǉĂùƶǀ ... : ĂǌĂ

.[4] " Ĭ!Ăƿ Ǌƪƽǉ ... ǈĂǂŏ ǈǕƽ Ƨƽǂ!ƒ ƧƒƧdžƙƪƒ

" ýǴơ Ŏƽ ǁ!Ʀ ǈĂǂŏĂ ÜŎdžǴǀdž!ƒĂ ĭĂƺǀ!ƒ ƾǴŏƪǀ! ǅǴǂƙơǛƒ ǈdž ǂƽ!ǴƤdž!ƒĂ ǂǀƽƒĂdž!ƒ ǇƒƧƞŰ ƥƿ ǓĂ

ǇǴưùƙƥƒĂ ǂùƪǴǉdž ƥƮƉ ǊǉƉ ƻƧƵĂ Üǅǖǂ!ƒ ƾǴŏƪ ǈdž ƾƱǉ!ƒ ýơdž Ŏƽ ǅǂơ!ƒ ǈdž ƥĂƮǀdž!ƒ ƻƧƵ

.[5] " ƾƱǉ!ƒ ýơdž Ŏƽ Ǌ! ǊƑǴưƙƥƒ ǈdž Ƙ Ăǂƪ!ƒ ýơdž Ŏƽ ǅǂơǀ!

: ǈŏdžƪƥ Ĭ!ǫ ǂǀƽƒĂdž!ƒ ǅĂǌƽdž Ŏƽ ǊǉƵ ƘĂǂƪdž!ƒ ǅƪǀǉŏĂ

: Ăơǉ ÜƧĂǂƦdž!ƒ ǅǂơ! ǴŏĂǴƪdž ǊǉƵ ƘĂǂƪdž!ƒ ǈĂǂŏ ǈƉ - 1

- [1] .74 / 3 !ƒǀƟŰƐ üǌƮƈ Ĭƺ !ƒǀƟǕƐ Ü ĭƥdžŰƒ
- [2] .74 / 3 ƽǴƒƨǁƐ ƱǁƥƿǁƐ
- [3] 57/ 4 ăƥƑǀǴǁƐ ƞĭƟƬ
- [4] 39 / 1 ăƥƑǴǁƐ ƞǂƺ
- [5] .75 / 3 !ƒǀƟŰƐ üǌƮƈ Ĭƺ !ƒǀƟǕƐ Ü ĭƥdžŰƒ

© Arabic Digital Library Yarmouk University

[illegible] [1]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible] [3]

2 - [illegible]

[illegible] [4]

[illegible] [5] [illegible]

2 - [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [6] [illegible]

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

1 - [illegible] 3 /189
2 - [illegible] 5 / 155
3 - [illegible] 20/ 325
4 - [illegible] 4 / 68
5 - [illegible] 6 / 133
6 - [illegible] 64.

© Arabic Digital Library Yarmouk University

- [1] .12
- [2] 61
- [3] .815 / 4
- [4] 76

[illegible]

1 - [illegible]

2 - [illegible]

3 - [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

1 - [illegible] 1/ 36

2 - [illegible] 222

3 - [illegible] 57

4 - [illegible] 26

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible]

[illegible] "[1].

[illegible]

: [illegible]

[illegible] -

[illegible] " : [illegible]

[illegible]

[2] " [illegible]

[illegible] " [illegible] -

[illegible]

[3] "[illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] " : (hymes) [illegible]

[illegible] [4] " [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible].

---

1 - [illegible] 1 / 13.

2 - [illegible] 1 / 139

3 - [illegible] 1 / 13

4 - [illegible] 1997 [illegible] 48

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible]

© Arabic Digital Library - Yarmouk University

---

1 - [illegible] 1 / 79

2 - [illegible] 1 / 391

3 - [illegible] 8 / 107

4 - [illegible] 11 / 206

5 - [illegible] 2 / 83

6 - [illegible] 4 / 241

7 - [illegible] 1 / 210

" : (Bertrand Russell)

[1] "

.[2] "

[3] "

[4] "

1 - 72

2 - 5

3 - 2008 33

4 - 2011 30 -31

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible]

- [1] 85 / 1 [illegible]
- [2] 416 / 1 [illegible]
- [3] [illegible] 1978 [illegible] 39
- [4] 195 / 8 [illegible]

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

ϸƒƧ Ǥǆ ǈǫ Ă ÜǇƱǤƒ Ŏ5 ǁ!Ʀ Ĭ Ƶ ǅƨƶŏ ǅ!Ă ÜǤǆ ǌǈŏ ǋǀTŏ! ǇŏǂƪǤ ǤƵϸ5 ƗƬǀ!Ǥ ǇǤǆŏ ƪ ǤƙƧƤ ǤǆƤ!

Ĭ ù!ǫ Ƙ5ƙŏ ǅ!Ă ÜƗǀ5T!ƒ ǅŏƱƵ Ĭ Ƶ ýƒϸ!ƒ ăƧƺƬ!ƒ YƨƞƤ! ǁ!Ʀ! ǉϸĂƬǀǆ ýƬơ5 ÜƧǆǕƒ ƻǤTƗƙƪƒ

ăƧƺƬ!ƒ Ɨǀ5T ƗǈŏƧp ǇǆƤ ǋ! ƧǌƱ5 ÜǋƙǤŏơ ƘƧƛ ǤǌǈƤ ǅƵ ǋǉǕ ÜăƧƗ!ƒ ǇƒĂǌ : Ǥǌ!Ăǀ ǤǌƧƒƧpǫ

.[1] " ăƧƗ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǤǌǆϸƵĂ

ƻĂùƤ ǇǆƤ ǅƧǆ!ƒ ăƧƙƵƒ Ǥǆŏ5 ýƛǆƙ ĭƦ!ƒ ýǤơ!ƒ ƾǤŏƪ ƗƱƪƒĂ ǅƗơ!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ ǇǤǆŏƪ ýƬĂƙ ϸpĂ

ƗƗTùǆ!ƒ Ƨù Ƭǉƶ!ƒ ƴùŏǆƞ ýǤơ!ƒ ƾǤŏƪ ýǆTŏĂ ÜǋƙĂǆ Ĭ Ƶ ǋǉƵ ŎƤƙ!ƒ Ƙư5 ϸǀ5 ÜǤǌǉƒ Ĭ Ƶ

Ǖǫ ƾǤŏƪ!ƒ ǁ!Ʀ Ɨ!Ǖϸ Ơưƙƙ Ǖ ϸpĂ ÜƔǤƱƤ!ƒ ƗƶŏƱĂ ƔƱǤƤǆ!ƒĂ ǅƗƙǆ!ƒ ýǤơ ǁ!Ʀ Ŏ5 Ǥǆ Ɨϸơ!

.ƧƱǉ!ƒ ƾǆƶ

ÜǋƙƒϸǤƵĂ ÜǋpǗƤĂ ÜǅƗƙǆ!ƒ ƗƗƧơ Ǉǫ " : Ŏ!ƒƨƺ!ƒ ýǤp ϸpĂ ÜǤǌƧƬơ ǇƗǆŏ Ǖ ƗŏǆǤǀǆ!ƒ ǇƒƒƧǀ!ƒĂ

Ǥùǌǈǆ ƗǆƞǇƒƧƙpƒ ϸŏ5ŏ ƗǀƙƪǆƗ!ϸ...ǋƪƧ ƗƗƧơĂ ÜǋǈŏƞĂ ǋǌƞĂ ƔŏƱǀƙĂ ÜǋǈĂ! ƧŏƺƙĂ Üǋ!Ƕ5ƤĂ

.[2] " ƗŏƧĂƧư ǤǆĂƵ

ǅùǌ5 ÜƗŏϸùơ! ƘƒƧŏƪù5ƙ ǇǆƤ ǅƒƧƗ!ƒ ƗǤơƬ!ƒ ǇƵ ϸƧĂ ǤǆƤ ƦƤǕƒ ǇǆƤ ϸ Ǖ ƾǤŏƪ!ƒ Ɨ!Ǖϸ Ŏ5Ă

ǇƒƧù!ƒ ǁùƙ ýƛǆƙƙĂ ÜǉϸĂƧĂ ǅǉƛ ƗŏϸơǤ ƘƱǤơ Ŏƙ!ƒ ýƒĂơǕƒ ǇƒƧpĂ ƻpĂǆ!ƒ Ĭ Ƶ ǅƒϸǌT

ƻùpĂǆ ƗŏϸǤơǕƒ ƲƶǇ ƘƱǉƙƧƒ ϸǀ5 ÜǅǤƶ!ƒ ƻpĂǆ!ƒĂ ÜƔƱǤƤǆ!ƒ ýǤơĂ ÜϸĂƧĂ!ƒ ƔǤǉƪƤ Ɨ5Ƨƶǆǉ

ƨĂùǆƧĂ ƘƒƧǤùƬǫ Ǉùǆ ýƒĂơƤ ǇƒƒƧp ǤǆǫĂ " : Ŏ!ƒƨƺ!ƒ ýĂǀŏ ǁ!Ʀ Ŏ5Ă ÜǤǌϸĂƧĂ Ƙư ƙpƒ ƗƬǤƤ

ǤùǌǀǇŏ5 ÜǤǌ! ϸǌǤTǆ!ƒ ǤǌƗƧϸǉ ƒ ƙƤŏ ǇŏǆƤƙ!ƒĂ ƧƬơ!ƒ Ƙơƙ ýƤϸƙ Ǖ ƾơƒĂ!Ă ƾǉƒĂƪĂ ƘǤƗƧơĂ

Ʃǉùƞ ǇǆĂƒ Ʃǉƞ!ƒ ǁ!Ʀ ǇǆƤ ǇƒƒƧp ƴǆĂƒ ÜƗơŏƧƬ Ʊ5!ǉ ǇŏƶǤƙ!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ ƗǤơƬ!ƒ ǇǆƤ ǇĂϸǌƬǆ!ƒ

.[3] " ǤǉƱ ƔƞĂƙ Ăƒ ϸƒƧǆ!ƒ ǅǌ5ǉ ǤŏƧĂƧư ǤǆƵ ƔƞĂƙ Ĭƙơ ƧƤƛ

ƻùpĂǆ!ƒĂ ƘǤƪùǉǕǆ!ƒ Ĭ Ƶ ǋƱǤ5!ƒ ýǀǉ! Ɨ5ǤưǕǤ ƻpĂƙŏ ǅǕƗ!ƒ ǅǌ5 ǇƒǆƤ Ĭ Ƶ ŎǉƱǤT!ƒ ǋǉǉ ϸpĂ

ƘǤù5 ƒƦĂ ÜýĂǀǆǆ!ƒ ǅǕƗ!ƒ Ʃ5ǉǉ ǇƧƙǀ ƗǈŏƧp ýƗ ǕĂ ýǀǈŏ ýǤơ ýƗ Ʃŏ!Ă " : ýǤǀ5 ÜǤǌŏ5 ǋƙǉ Ŏƙ!ƒ

- [1] 464 / 6 ăϸƒǤǀ ƞƗƺ
- [2] .116 / 2 üǌTǕ !ƗY Ĭƺ ĂƻTƗƨǅǀ ÜŎ!ƒƨƺ!ƒ
- [3] 23 / 2 5Ǥƒƨǀ ƱǀϸǅǀǕ

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

1 - 146 / 4
2 - 126 / 6
3 - 18
4 - 198 / 5

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [1] [illegible] 334 / 9
- [2] [illegible] 51
- [3] [illegible] 14.
- [4] [illegible] 44 / 3
- [5] [illegible] 1991 [illegible] 137 / 2

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

- 21 / 4 [1]
- 215 / 1 [2]
- .278 / 1 [3]
- 228 / 1 [4]
- 21 / 4 [5]
- 22 / 2 1997 [6]

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible][1]

[illegible][2]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

1 - [illegible] 1 / 17

2 - [illegible] 1 / 150

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [4]

[illegible]

---

1 - [illegible] 26 [illegible] 57 [illegible]

2 - [illegible] 255 / 3

3 - [illegible] 433 / 6

4 - [illegible] (9) [illegible] 2010 (2) [illegible] 37

© Arabic Digital Library Yarmouk University

. 2 -

69 / 1 - [1]

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible] [1]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible] [3]

[illegible] [4] [illegible]

[illegible] [5]

[illegible]

[illegible] [6]

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

---

[1] [illegible] 186 / 6

[2] [illegible] 598 / 8

[3] [illegible] 65 / 1

[4] [illegible] 327 / 1

[5] [illegible] 327 / 1

[6] [illegible] 109 / 7

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

- [1] 261 / 1 1998

- [2] 52 - 51

- [3] 21 / 4

- [4] 180 / 1

- [5] .42

© Arabic Digital Library - Yarmouk University

[illegible]

---

1 - [illegible] 4 / 25

2 - [illegible]

3 - [illegible] 5 / 27

4 - [illegible] 1980 [illegible] 5

5 - [illegible] 2 / 3

6 - [illegible] 3 / 259

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

ƘŬŬþ ϩùǁƙƤƙ Ʀǫ Üŧùŏďŭǂǃƒ ϩùpƒĂďǃƒ ƜǴƙǇǫ ŧŏǁďƵ Ŏ5 ŎpǴŏƪǃƒ ýďǴƶǃƒ ƒƦǋ ƇǴƮpǫ ǇǂďŏŬĂ

ǁǃƦ ǇǄ5 ƱǴƪĂǕƒ ǁǁƙ Ƙǃþƕƙ Ǵď ƒƦǫĂ ÜŧŏþǴƮƙpŬƒĂ ŧŏ5ǴǀƛǃƒĂ ŧŏƵǴďƙɳŬƒ ƱǴƪĂǕƒ ϩŭƙƤǴƕ ƲǴ5ǃǕƒ

Ǉùǂďŏ ĭƦǃƒ ŎƵǴďƙɳŬƒ ĂƊ Ŏ5ǴǀƛǃƒƱŏơďǃƒ þŏþơƙ Ŏưƙǀŏ Ŏ5ǴǀƛǃƒƨǴŏƪǃƒ "Ă ÜƘŬŬþǃƒ ýþƕƙƕ ǇƦƋď

Ǵùď ƒƦǫĂ ÜǇŏùƶď Ĭǀƶď ĬǁƵ ŧǀŏƶď ŧƑŏƕ Ŏ5 ƘǴďǁǂǃƒ ăþơǫ ýþƙ ǴďƕƧ5 Ü[1] " ŧďǁǂǃƒ ǋŏ5 ǄþƤƙƪƙ ǇƊ

ƧŏƛƋùƙƕ ŧƑŏƕǃƒ ǁǁƙ Ŏ5 ŧƺǁǃƒĂǁďƶƙƪď ǋŏǁƵ ϩƧǴƶƙ Ǵďǃ Ǵǀ5Ă ĬǀƶďǃƒǁǃƦ ƧŏƺƙŏăƧƤƊ ŧƑŏƕ Ĭǃǫ Ǵǀǁǀƙǀƒƒǀƒƒǀƒƒǀƒƒǀƒƒǀ

.ŧŏƵǴďƙɳŬƒ ƱƕƒĂưǃƒĂ ϩƒƧƵǕƒ Ǉď

ǂǁŬƋ ǃƵƶƅ ǴǀŭǄ Ǉǫ : ƘǁƖǂ ÜƳĂǂƦǃƒ ýƕþ : ýǴþ ÜƘĂǀƦƒ ǇƵ ﷺ ǴƪŬƋ Ƙƀƙƪ " : ýǴþ ÜǀǴƮǴƵ ǇƵ -

ĬùǁƵ ĂƵþùƅ ƳĂǂƦǃƒ þƶƕ ƒƦǋƮ ƘŬþ ǋǁþ ﷺ Ŏƀǃƒ ǇƵ ǴǁþƋ Ǌƙ ÜƳƦǂ : ýǴǁƙ ÜƳĂǂƦǃƒ þƶƕ Ƙǁþ

.[2] " ... ǁǀǁƪ Ŏǁƕ ǇǁďǂǴƕơ

ƲùƧǃ ǇĂùǀǀƱŏ ƨǴɳơǃƒ ýǋƊ " ǴďǇǫ ÜƨþƮǃƒ ýƕǴǀď ƔƦǂǃƒ (ƔƦǂ) : ƩǇƊ ýĂǀƕ þĂƮǀďǃƒ Ʃŏǃ

Ŏùďŭǂǃƒ ŧþơǃǴƕ ŧƱŏơďǃƒ ŧŏpǴŏƪǃƒ ƧƮǴǇƶǃƒ Ƨɳơ Ǉƕƒ Ƨươƙƪƒ þǀ5 Ü[3] " ƋƱƤƊ ƴưĂď Ŏ5 ƔƦǂ

Ǉŏùƕ ƱǁƤǃƒ ǄþƵ ĬǃǫĭþƋƙ ŧŏĂƺǁǃƒ ŧƑŏƕǃƒ ŧ5ƧƶďƧ5 ÜƲǴ5ǃǕǴƕ ƧŏƕƶƙǃƒŎ5 ƘǴɳǋǁǃƒ ϩŭƙƤǴƕ ŧǁƛďƙďǃƒĂ

ǇùƵ ǀþùŏþɳ ŧǁơ ǴǋŏǇǴƶď ŎƪƙŧƙƔŏǂƒƧƙǃƒĂ ƘƒþƧƥďǃƒ Ǉďď ƧŏƛǂǃǴ5 ÜŧŏǴƱƤǃƒĂ ŧŏĂƺǁǃƒ ƘǴŏĂƙƪďǃƒ

.ŧƑŏƕǃƒ ǁǁƙ Ŏ5 þĂƪƙ Ŏƙǃƒ ŧŏƵǴďƙɳŬƒĂ ŧŏ5ǴǀƛǃƒĂ ƘǴƪƧǴďďǃƒ ƨŏƧƱ

Ǉùď ǁƒƦǇǋ Ŏƕƶƶǃƒ ƴďƙɳďǃƒ ǇƵ ϩƧƵ Ǵď ƇĂư Ŏ5 ϩŏƧƮǃƒ ĭĂƕǇǃƒ ǂŏþơǃƒ Ǉǋǂ5 Ǉďď þƕ ŬĂ

ŭ5 ƧďƙƪďϩƧƵ ǋǋǇǂǴƪǃ Ŏ5 ƔƧƶǁ ǇǴǂ ǇǄ5 " ÜƔǴƱƤǃƒ ƔŏǃǴƪƊ Ŏ5 ƳĂǇƙ ǇďŏĂ ÜƲǴ5ǃǕǃ ýǴďƶƙƪƒ

Ǵď ĬǁƵ ǴǋďǋǇ5 Ŏ5 ĭƧɳŏ ǇƊ ƠƮŏ ŭ5 ϩƧƵ Ǌƙ ǇƑŏ Ǌǃ ǇǁǫĂ ÜŧƶŏƧƤǃƒ ǇǋǇ5 Ŏ5 ǋǁƵ ýĂþƶǃƒ ƠƮŏ

.[4] " ƔŏǃǴƪŬƒĂ ƲǴ5ǃŬƒĂ ŎǁǴƶďǃƒ Ŏ5 ƧǴɳ ƒƦǋĂ Üǋ5ƧƶƙŬ

---

[1] - ƧďƵ : ƕďƒƥ ǴƙƤƙ ƔƮƒ ǁƔ ǲ 71

[2] - ƬƟǃƬ ǁǂǴƕǁŬ 4 / 121 - 122

[3] - ǂƙǂ ǴǁƕŬ 1 / 294

[4] - ƧƙƕƱǁ ǁƶƙǂƛǁŬ 2 / 82

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

Ǚ ǂǁùǁ!ƒ ǇǊ Ǎƒ ǿĂùǵǷ ǴùǾ : ǨùǈǴǻ ﷺ Ǎƒ ǿĂǵǷ Ǐǈǫ ǄǆǄǵ ǅǑ ǨǢǴƞ " : ǨǈǴǷ ǄǄǄǵ ǄǑ ǇǮ -
ǨùǷǯǻ ǢǴǄǄƒ ǨǑǷ ƒǪǫ : ﷺ ǾǃǁƒƒǿǴǷ ǷǨǄǄǫơƒ ƒǪǫ ǿǹǉǭ ǇǄǅ ǄǄƧǄǄƒ ǏǄǮ ǿǹǉǻ ǗǃƨơǄƒ ǇǄǅ ǑǑơǄǉǾ
ǄǄùǻ ǄǄ ùǇǑǄǻ ǨùǄƧǨ.ǄǄǯǄ : ǿǴǷ ǷǇǑƧǄǄƒ ǄǄǄơǨĂ Ǎƒ ǿĂǵǷ ǴǾ : ǨǈǴǷĂ Ĳ ǴǉǉǉƞĂ ǑǄƶǨ - ǄǄǄǵ ǅǑ
.[1] " ǴǋǉǷǄĂ ǴǉǉǄƬǑ

Ǘ(ǄǄ ùǇǑǄǻ ǨǄƧǨ) : Ǵǉ! Ǌ!ĂǄǄ - ǴǄǉǇǮ Ÿƒ Ǒưƨ - ǄǄǄǉ ǄǄ ǏǄƵ ǄǴƵþ!ƒ ﷺ ǿĂǉƨ!ƒ þƬǄǑ Ǆ!
ĂùǋĂ ǁ ùǇǑǄǑ ǨǄƧǨ ǿǴǄǑ " : ƨƞơ ǇǄǄƒ ǿĂǄǑĂ ǗǇƧǋǴƱ ǊǄ þƬǄǑ ǙĂ ǗƨƞƨƒƒƒþǇƵ ǿǴǄǑ Ʊƽǁ!ƒ ƒǪǉƽ
þùƥ ǊùǴǄǄ ǿƥ ƒǪ ǿƞƨǁ! ǿǴǄǑ " : þǑǄƵ ĂǄǄ ǿǴƥ þƥĂ Ǘ[2] " ǊǨǄǑǄơ þƒƨǑ ǙĂ ǄǴƵþ!ƒ ǄƷǑƬǄ ǄǴƞ ǴǄǄǄ
ǇĂþùǑƨǑ ǙĂ ǴǉǇĂ!ĂǄǑ ǗƔƨƶ!ƒ ǄǇǉ!ǄǏǄƵ ǄǑƨǴƞ ǄǄǄǂ ǇǪǋĂ ǗƔƒƨǨ!Ǵ ƾƬ! ǏǨơ ƨǄǨƽƒ ǐǄ ǗƔƨǨ
ǁ ùǄǨƽ Ǘ(ǄǄǄǄ ǊǄ!ƒ ǄǄƸƧǑĂ Ǘǁ ǄǄǄ ǁǨǄǂƛĂ ǗǊǇǑǄƞ Ɣƨǂ) : Ǌ!Ăƥ Ǒƽ ƨǄǕƒ ǁ!Ǫǂ .[3] " ƨǄǕƒ ƳĂƥĂ
Ǐ ùǄƵ ǿþǨ! ǴǋǴǇƶǄ ƨǑƺ Ǒ!ǄǄǨǉǙƒ ƻƨƶ!Ǵƽ ǗǊǨ!ǙþǄ ƒþĂƬǄǄ ƩǑ! ǊǇǄ Ǚǫ ǗǄǴƵþ!ƒ ǴǋƨǋǴƱ ƱǴƽ!Ǖƒ
ƯƶǄù! ǄǋƨǑǉùƽǨ Ǒùƽ ƒĂþǄǨƵǴƽ Ǘǁ!Ǫ ǂǑþơ!ƒ ƟƒƧƬ ǏƵƒƨ þƥĂ Ǘǁ!Ǫ ƨǑƺĂǄ ƟþǄ!ƒ ĂǄ Ɣƞƶǩ!ƒ
ǐǪù!ƒ ƔǑǂƒƨǨ!ƒ ǇǪǉ! ƨǋǴƱ!ƒ ǏǉƶǄ!ƒ ǏǄƵ ƩǑ!Ă ǗǂǑǄƨƶ!ƒ ǂƽǴǄ!ƒ Ǒƽ þƒþǴǉ ǇǴǂ ǴǄ ǏǄƵ ƔǑǂƒƨǨ!ƒ
ǇǴǉǄǄ ǄǄǮ ǏǄƵ ǇĂǂǑ ǇǄ ǂƶǑƨƬ!ƒ Ɣ!ǴƱ! þǄ Ǚ "Ă ǗƱǴƽ!Ǖƒ ǇǪǉ ǿǴǄƶǨǉƒ ǇǄǄ þƬǄ!ƒ ƻǚƤǄ ǑơĂǑ
.[4] " Ǵǉǆǚǂ Ǒƽ ǴǉǄǴǉƽǄ ǊǑ!ǫ ƾǴǉǇǨ ǴǄĂ ǗǴǉǄǴƱƤ ǑơǴǇǄ Ǒƽ Ɣƨƶ!ƒ

. ǇƑǏǋǉþǄǁǁ ƱǄǁ - 4

Ưùƶǁ Ǒùƽ ǇƒĂƨù!ƒ ǇǄ Ǚǫ ǗǨƒƨǴùƬǕƒĂ ƻƥƒĂǄ!ƒ ǇǄǄ ƨǑƛǂ!ƒ ǏǄƵ ǂǑĂǄǉǇ!ƒ ǂǑþǴơǕƒ ǨǄǄǄǨƬƒ
ǴùǄ ǇĂƨǂǪùǑ ǴǄǄǇǫĂ ǗǂǑƥǴǑǉ!ƒ Ǌ!ƒĂơƵ ƴǑǄƞ ǇĂƨǂǪǑ Ǚ ǂǑþǴơǕƒ þơǄǄ ƒĂ!þǨǉƒ ƒǪ ƒĂǇǴǂ ǇǴǑơǕƒ
.ƨƤƈ Ǐ!ǫ ĂƒƨǄǄ ƻǄǨƤǨ ǂǑƒĂƨ!ƒ ǇǄ þƞǨ ƒǪ! ǷǴǉǄƞǕ ǂǑþơ!ƒ ǇĂƥĂǉǑ ǑǨ!ƒ ǂƶƥƒĂ!ƒ ƔǉǴǇǑ
Ǐù!ǫ ǿĂùƬĂ!ƒĂ ǗǇþþùƶǨǄ!ƒ ǨǴǑƒĂƨ!ƒ ǇǄǑ ƠǑƞƨǨǄ! ƾǴǑǉ!ƒ ǂ!Ǚþǀ ǂǑþơ!ƒ ƟƒƨƬ ǇǴƶǨǉƒ þƥĂ
ǗǊǄǉǆǨ Ǆ! ǊƥƨƱ ƴǄƞǨ Ǆ! ƒǪǫ ǂǑþơ!ƒ " : ǿǄǇơ ǇǄǄ þǄơǄ ǄǴǄǕƒ ǿĂǄǑ ǁ!Ǫ ǑƽĂ Ǘþ ĂƬǄǄ!ƒ ǏǇƶǄ!ƒ

1 - ƬƟǏƞ ǄǄǄǄǂă 1 /41
2 - ƺǂƞ ǄǄǂă 3 / 264
3 - ǄþǇǋƒ!ǗǑ ǄǄǄǄƱ ǙǄǄǄǄǁü 1 / 132.
4 - ƒ!ƬǴƟǑǗ ǄǄǄǋƺƾǄǇ 1 / 4

© Arabic Digital Library Yarmouk University

[illegible][1] [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]: "[illegible]".[2]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]: "[illegible]".[3]

[illegible]

- [illegible]: "[illegible]".[4]

[illegible]

---

1 - [illegible] 2003 [illegible] 2/ 736

2 - [illegible] 1/ 38.

3 - [illegible] 3/ 86.

4 - [illegible] 2/433.

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

ƧùƼƱŏ ǇƊ Ǌùǈƶ! ƘǴùŏƒĂƧ!ƒ ƻǈƤǆ Ŏ5 ƧƱǉ ŎƵƧƬ!ƒ ƥƮ ǀǆ!ƒ ǇǆǇ ǖǆơǆ Ǵǌ! ƥƞŏ Ǆ! ǇƎ5 ÜǴǌƧǆƊ

ƔĂǈƪ ùǆ ǊùǆǂƠ ǇǇ ǇƦǇ ǀƧĂƮ Ŏ5 ǊŏĂƧǆ ƨƧǊ5 ÜǉƒĂƧ!ƒ ƯƶǊ ǏǈƵ ýƤƥ ĭƦ!ƒ ǄǌĂ!ƒ ǁǈƪǆ

.[1] " ƥƮǀǆ!ƒĂ ƚǆǂơ!ƒ

: ƚŏ!ǴǨ!ƒ ƚŏƥǴơǕƒ ƘƥƧĂ ǀƧŏƧǌ ŎǊƊ ǇǴŏƪǉ ƳĂƯĂǆ Ŏ5Ă

ĬùǨơ ǊƚĂǈ ƥơǆ ƷƼƪǇ ǇǇ ǊǇǖ : ǊǏƥơǆ ǴƚŏƥƠ Ŏ5 ﷺ Ÿƒ ŷĂƪƸ ŷǴƥ " : ŷǴƥ ﷺ ǈƸǆƸǌ ŎǊǆ ǇƵ -

ŷĂƪƸ Ĭƚƣƥ ƒƦǖ ĬǨơ ŎǇƵ ǈƸǆǇ ƘƱƪǇ ÜŷĂƥǆ Ǵǆ ĬƵĂ Ǖǖ ǊƚĂǈ ǊǇǖ ǆǈƞǆ Ǆǉ ƥƦǌ ŎǨǉǴǆ ƉǊƣƥǆ

.[2] " ǴŎƬ ǇǆǇǈǨ ﷺ Ÿƒ ŷĂƪƸ ǈǉǴǆ ǇǆǇ Ƙŏƪǉ Ǵǆǉ Ü ĭƧƥƒƮ Ĭǖ ǴǌǨǈǆƞ ǊǉǴǆ ﷺ Ÿƒ

.[3] " ƒƦǌ ŎǆĂǈ Ĭǖ ǇǈǨ ǊǉǴǆ ǇǆǇ Ƙŏƪǉ Ǵǆ Ǖƨơǈ ǊǈƶǈƎ ĭƦǉƒĂǉ " : ăƧƤƊ ƚŏƒĂƧ Ŏ5Ă

.[4] " Ǌǈǆ ǊǨƶǆƪ ǴƥŏƬ Ƙŏƪǉ Ǵǆ Ǖƨơǈ ǊǈƶǈƎ ĭƦǉƒĂǉ " : ƚƛ!Ǵƛ ƚŏƒĂƧ Ŏ5Ă

ǇùǆǴƑŏƬ ƩǇŏ Ǆ! ǀƧŏƧǌ ǴǊƊ ǇƊ ĬǈƵ ǇǕƥǨ ǴǌǇǆ ǇǴǨǇƛƒ ÜƚơŏơƮ ƘǴŏƒĂƧ ƚǖƛ ǄǴǆƊ ǴǇǌ ǇơǇĂ

ǄǴƚǨơǕƒ ǇǆǇ ƥǊ Ǖ ǴǇǌĂ Üﷺ Ÿƒ ýĂƪƧ ǇǆǇ ǊƶǆƪǴƑŏƬ ƩǇŏ Ǆ! ǊǇƊ ĬǈƵ ýƥǨ ƚƛ!ǴƛƒĂ ÜǴǌǇŏƶǊ ƚƛƥǴơ

: ŎǈŏǴǆƚ ƨǴŏƪ!ƒ ƚ!Ǖƥ Ĭ!ǫ ǄǂǨơǉ ƻĂƪĂ ÜƚơŏơƮ!ƒ ƚŏƒĂƧ!ƒ ƠŏƞƧǨ! ƧǊǨƶǆ ýŏ!ƥ Ĭ!ǫ

ƯùƶǊ ŎƪùǉǊ ǊƊ ýŏ!ƥǊ ÜǴƑŏƬ ǴǌǉǆƸ ƩǇŏ Ǆ! ƚ!ǴǀǆǇƒ ǁǈǨǊ ǴƮǴƤ ǇǴǂ ƒƦǌ Ǉǫ " : ƧŏƛƎ ǇǊƒ ýǴƥ ƥǀ!

Ǖ) ǊƛŏƥƠ ƴǆ (ǀƧŏƷ ǕĂ ăĂƥƵ Ǖ) ƚŏƥƠ ŎƪǉƚŏƠ ÜƠŏƠƮ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƟƧƮǆ ĂǌǴǆǂ ƚŏƥǴơǕƒ

.[5] " ǄǈƵƊ ŸƒĂ ǴǌƧŏƺĂ ƚ!ǴǀǆǇƒ ǁǈǨ Ŏ5 ǴǆǴƵ ǇǴǂ ƒƦǌ ǇǨ : ýŏƥĂ (ƠƮǆ ĬǈƵ ƯƧǆǆ ƥƧĂŏ

ÜǴƧùǇƾ ǇĂƥ ƚƮǴƤ ƩǴƞǇƒ ǁǈƮ Ŏ5 ǊƶǆƪǴǆ ǴǆǇ ĬǈƵ ǴǈĂǴơǆ ǇǴƚ " : ƒ ǴƮƞ!ƒ ĭƨƒƧ!ƒ ýǴƥ ƥƤĂ

ǴùǏĂ ăĂƥùƵ ǴùǏ) ǁǈƦ ýǴƥ - ǊǴǈƪ!ƒ ǊƛǇƵ - ŎǉǴ!ƒ ǇƵ ǴǈǏ ƘŏĂƤ ƥƥ : ǊǏ ýŏƥǴƥ ǊǇƊ ǄƦ ýŏ!ƥĂ

- [1] ƧĂƬǴƵ ǇǊƒ : ƥǆơǆ ǓƧǌǴƠ!ƒ ǓƩǴƫǆ ǇƬƮƧƾ ƘŏƪǉƧ ǓƴƾƪǕǖ Ǘƾƪ!ƒ ƚƧƬƚ!ƒ ƚŏƪǉĂƧǉ! ƚŏĂƪŏǕ Ʒ 1 Ǖ 1978 Ǖǆ 48
- [2] ƞĭƟƬ ăƥƤƠǴǈǓ 3 / 68
- [3] ƻǴƤƨǓ ƯƜƥǆǓ 3 / 143
- [4] ƻǴƤƨǓ ƯƜƥǆǓ 9 / 133
- [5] ǇǊƒ ƧǊƛǇ : ǄǂƊ ƚŏƒƥ!ƒ ǀƬƧ!ƒ ŎǈǴǍƧǆ ǊǆǇ ǕƧǆǆ ƘǴǈǔƧƦƠǌǉǔ ƛǴƥǴǨƥ : ƯƶĬ ƬƧŏ Ĭ ŏƪƥǨ ƬƒƧƥ ƧǴŎƪǈƤ Ü 8 / 113 ، 114 ƚƧǀǆ!ƒ ƘǆƛǴƵ ƥǴƥǀ ǊǆǈƚƧƚ!ƒ Ü1ƨ 1988 Ǖǆ

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible]

[illegible] .[1]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[2]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

5 - [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

1 - [illegible] 1988 [illegible] 3 / 130

2 - [illegible] 1 / 215

3 - [illegible]

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible]

- 1 [illegible] 2012 [illegible] 1120 [illegible] 120
- 2 [illegible] 2 / 2.
- 3 [illegible] 1344 [illegible] 189 /3
- 4 [illegible] 189 /3
- 5 [illegible] 665 /5.

[illegible]

[illegible].[1] "

[illegible]

[illegible].[4] "

- [1] 147 / 4 [illegible]
- [2] 44 / 3 [illegible]
- [3] .137 / 2 [illegible]
- [4] 339 / 13 [illegible]

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [1] [illegible] 23 / 5
- [2] [illegible] 142 / 3
- [3] [illegible] 141 / 3
- [4] [illegible] 24 / 5
- [5] [illegible] 25 / 5
- [6] [illegible] 26 / 5
- [7] [illegible] 141 / 3

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

© Arabic Digital Library Yarmouk University

6 - [illegible]

[illegible][1] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][2] [illegible]

---

1 - [illegible] 35.

2 - [illegible] 218 / 1

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

1 - [illegible]

[illegible]

2 - [illegible]

[illegible]

---

1 - 171 / 1

2 - [illegible]

3 - [illegible] 2000 [illegible] 512 / 4

4 - 2 /105.

5 - [illegible]

6 - 170 / 3

7 - 170 / 3

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

- 3 [illegible]

[illegible]

- 4 [illegible]

[illegible]

[1] - 144 / 6 [illegible]

[2] - [illegible]

[3] - [illegible] 241 / 24 [illegible] 2007 [illegible] 1 [illegible]

[4] - [illegible] 358/ 2 [illegible] 1422 [illegible] 2 [illegible]

[5] - 120 / 1 [illegible]

[6] - 236/ 6 [illegible]

[7] - 122 - 121 / 13 [illegible]

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible] [1]

[illegible] [2] - 5

[illegible] [3]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 - [illegible] 13 / 122

2 - [illegible] 1 /69

3 - [illegible] 1 / 347

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

1 - 93 / 1
2 - 21 / 1
3 - 165
4 - 233

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

1 - [illegible] 1 / 144

2 - [illegible] 1982 [illegible] 44

3 - [illegible] 20/ 45

[illegible][1] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible].[2]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible].[3]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][4] [illegible]

.[5] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][6] [illegible]

[illegible][7] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][8] [illegible]

---

1 - [illegible] 261 / 3

2 - [illegible] 320 / 1

3 - [illegible] 146 / 4

4 - [illegible] 61 [illegible]

5 - [illegible] 9 / 82.

6 - [illegible] 1426 [illegible] 72 [illegible]

7 - [illegible] 557 / 6

8 - [illegible] 1400 [illegible] 214 / 5

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

- 217 / 1
- .310 / 1
- 46
- 151 / 2 ... 1999 ... 3

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][3]

[illegible]

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

---

1 - [illegible] 291

2 - [illegible] 47 - 48

3 - [illegible] 1985 ، 1 / 165

4 - [illegible] 1 /44

5 - [illegible] 1 / 225

[1] - 332 /1

[2] - 585 / 10

[3] - 73 / 5.

[4] - 229 / 18

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible]

- [1] [illegible] 12
- [2] [illegible] 119 / 9
- [3] [illegible] 209 / 1
- [4] [illegible] 7 / 1
- [5] [illegible] 81 / 1

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

2 - [illegible]

[illegible] [1]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible]

1 - [illegible] [4]

2 - [illegible] [5]

3 - [illegible] [6]

1 - [illegible] 8 / 46

2 - [illegible] 3 / 589 - 590

3 - [illegible] 214

4 - [illegible] 1 / 10

5 - [illegible] 2 / 164

6 - [illegible] 9 / 191

© Arabic Digital Library Yarmouk University

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible]

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

- [1] [illegible] 304
- [2] [illegible] .58 / 14
- [3] [illegible] 14 :
- [4] [illegible] 23 :
- [5] [illegible] .105/ 2

[illegible]

.[1] " [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

.[2] " [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

.[illegible] [3] " [illegible]

1 - [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

.[illegible]

---

1 - [illegible] 139 / 1

2 - [illegible] 34

3 - [illegible] 429 /14

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible]

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

1 - 55 / 8
2 - 583 / 10
3 - 8 / 8
4 - 425 / 10
5 - 144 / 3

[illegible]

[illegible] ﷺ [illegible]

2 - [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] " [illegible] "[1] .

[illegible] ﷺ [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible] - [illegible] - [illegible] : " [illegible] ﷺ [illegible] : [illegible]

" [illegible] : [illegible] "[2].

[illegible] ﷺ : ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

1 - [illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible] 2013 [illegible]

2 - [illegible] 36 / 5

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible][1]

[illegible][2]

[illegible][3]

[illegible][4]

3 – [illegible]

[illegible][5]

[illegible]

---

1 – [illegible] 1 / 81

2 – [illegible] 3 / 39

3 – [illegible] 3 / 589 – 590

4 – [illegible] 1 / 499

5 – [illegible] 2 / 352

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

- ƵLJ ƸǍǍ ǓƱƐ ǶǜǞ ǺƧƬ : " ƞǴǆ ǓǶƦǶƵǴ ǓƸ ƠƸǶǵǆǴƦ ƞƸǍǑǷǶ ƞǶƱǍǒ ǓǶƳǘǹǨǷǶ ǹǶǕǎǶǵ ﷺ
ǗǸǷǶ ǓƺǸǱ ǁǘƦǍ ﷺ ǘƮǎƦƳǍ ǶǴǐǓ ƊǍƵƳǍǊǐ ǵǍƵǜǍ " [1].

ƩƲǍ Ǖǔǌǳǔ ƺǳǑǜǳǔ ǗǍǚǳǔǑǞǑ Ǖǫ ƳǜǑǞǘǫ ǗǍƯǑǴǯ Ǖǫ ǵǍǔ ǍǑǫ ǗƩǔǜǂ ǍƱƤǜ ǔǞƩƵǑǍ ǵǍǔ ǍǑ!

ǗLJǔƩùǔǵ LJǔǜ ƩƒǍ ǴǞǵ ǍǑǫ…ǗǑǑǫǍ Ǖǫ ƳƩƭ LJǞǂ ǑǑǑ " ǗǑǑǑǍǔ ǍǍǍ ǞƩƞƒǔ ǍǑǫ ǗǍǑǍǵǍ ǵǍǑƩǍ

LJǔǵ ǍƩƤǍ ǴǖǍǍǵǍǍ ǑǍǍǍ ǍǍ ǑǑǍǍ ƩǔǑǞǍ LJǔǵ LJǔǔǔ ǍǕ ǑƵƱǍǔ Ǖ LJǍ ǑǔǍǍ ǗƩƩǖǍǕ ǑƵƱǍǔ LJǍ ǑǔǍ

Ǎùǔǔƴ ǍǔǍǂǑǔ ǑǑǑǑǑǕ ǗǴǑǑ ƳǜǑǜ LJǞǂ ǑǔǑǍ ǔǔǍƩƵǍǍ ƧƩƬǍ LJǍ ǵǍǑƩ Ʃǫǫ ǫǫǍ Ǘ[2] " ǫǑǑǔǍ

.ǂǍǍǍǍ ǂǍǔǔǍ ƳǍǔƭ Ǖǫ ǔǔǔƵ LJǍƭ LJǔǵ ǑǑ ǔǵ!

ǑǑǑǑǑǑùǔǵ ǑǑǑǔù!ǔ ǑùǑǍǍǔ ǁǫǍǔ Ǖ LJǞǂǫ ǗǂǑǔƬǍ ǍǔǍǔǍ Ǖǫ ǑǍǍǑǍ ƩǍǍǍ ﷺ ǵǍǑƩ ǍǍǍǍ ǫǫǍ

.ǂǫƩƵǔǍ ǑǑǫǍƭǔ ǑǑǔ ǑǑǑǫǍ Ǖǫ ǍƩǔǍǔ ǗǑǑǑǔ

- ǵǑǫ ƩǑǍǵ ǍǍ : " ǂLJǍƩǫǫ ǑǔǑ ǍǍǍǍǍ ǑǑǍǫǍ ǍǍǍǑǍ : ǍǍ ǵǍǑƩǍ ǑǍǑǍǑǍ " [3].

- ǵǑǫ ƩǑǍǵ ǍǍ : " LJǍǍǫǫ Ǎ Ǎ ǑǑǍǍ ǍǍǍǑ ǍǍǍǑǍ : ǍǍ ǵǍǑƩǍ ǑǍǑǍǑǍ " [4].

- ǵǑǫ ƩǑǍǵ ǍǍ : " LJǍǍǫǫ ǍǍǔǍ ǵǑǫ ǑǑǍƩ ǑǑǍ : ǍǍ ǵǍǑƩǍ ǑǍǑǍǑǍ ǗǑǑǑǑ ǵǑǫ ǍǑǑ : ǍǍùǍƬǍ ǵùǔ

ǍǫǑǑƵ ǗǑǑ ǍƩǑǂǍ ǑǑ… " [5].

ǑùǍǔǫǔ ǵǍùǍƩ!ǍǑǫǍǗǂǑǑǍǍ!ǍǍǵǍǍƩ!ǍLJǔǜƩǍǍ!ǍǍǍƵ ǂǑǑǍ!ǍǂǔǫǑǍǍƜǔǑǑǫǑ!

Ƙǫƶǖù ǫǫǍǵǍǑƩ!ǍǑǕǂǑǑǍǍǍƵǑǑǑǑǑǑǑǍǍǑǗǂǑǑǍ!ǍƩǍǑǑǕǑǔǍǍǍ!ǍǂǑǑǑǍǑǑǑǑǑǑǑ

. ǁ ǍǍ!

LJǑùǂ Ǒùǔ ǍƩùǔǍǂǕ ǗǂǕƩƵǔ!ǍLJǔǵ ǫǔƴǍǔǍ ǵǔǍǔ! ǗǑƱǑǍǔ!Ǎ ǑǑǑǑ ǑǑǍƩ ǵǑǑǔ!Ǎ ƩǍǍ!Ǎ ƠǍǕǔǍ

LJùǔ ǂǕƩƵǔ!Ǎ LJǔǵ ǍǫǍǴǑǑǍ ǑǍ ǵǑǑǍ!Ǎ Ǖǫ ǂƵǑǔ! Ǖǫ ǁ ǍǍ ǑǔǍ ǗǂǍǔǑǂ ǂǑǑǑǍ ǔƱƵǔ Ǖ ǵǍǑƩ!Ǎ

.ƩƤƥ ǑǑǑǑ LJǔǵ ǑǫǑǔ!Ǎ ǂǔǔǑǍ ǵǍǑǑ!Ǎ ǁ ƩǫǔǍ ǗǑǑǑǑ

---

1 - ǑǍƟƬ ǍǫǍǍǍ 1 / 65
2 - ǑǂǍ ǍǫǍǍ 1 / 233
3 - ǑǍƟƬ ǍǫǍǍǍ 1 / 21
4 - ǍǍǍǫǍ ǍǍǍǍ 2 / 216
5 - ǍǍǍǫǍ ǍǍǍǍ 5 / 155

© Arabic Digital Library Yarmouk University

[illegible] -

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[1]

[illegible] - 4

[illegible]

[illegible] -

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[2]

[illegible] -

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[3]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

1 - [illegible] 9 / 17

2 - [illegible] 1 / 181

3 - [illegible] 1 / 180

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[1] 195 / 2

[2] 141/ 1

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible] [1]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible] [3]

[illegible] [4]

[illegible] [5]

[illegible] [6] [illegible]

---

1 - [illegible] 2 /216 - 217

2 - [illegible] 2 / 416

3 - [illegible] 7 /68

4 - [illegible] 8 /76

5 - [illegible] 8 / 156

6 - [illegible] 2010 [illegible] 89

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible]

1 - [illegible]
2 - [illegible] 1 / 180
3 - [illegible] 2 / 199
4 - [illegible] 1 /69

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible]

3 - [illegible]

[illegible]

1 - [illegible] 1 / 347
2 - [illegible] 2002 [illegible] 129
3 - [illegible] 1 / 78
4 - [illegible] 2 / 116.
5 - [illegible] 7 /68

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

- 4

- [1] 225/ 3
- [2] 263/ 5
- [3] 215 / 8
- [4] 444 / 9
- [5] 126 /8

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

þùpĂ ÜýǴơ!ƒ ljŖNj ĬǁŽ ƒĂdžƒþ Ǵdž ƧǴǉ!ƒ LJŽ DžNjþƧŏ LJD ƧþǴp Ƨŏƺ NJǉǁ ljþƬp LJŽ Džnj! ƔƧŽD ÜŁƺƬ!ƒ

LJǴù ǂ LJƎù5 ÜþŇjǴƬùdž!ƒ LJdž DžŇjĂƙdž!ƒ ǴǴljþǫĂ ÜŎǉǴƶdž!ƒ ƻƬǂ " Ŏ5 NJƙŏdžNjŰ NJŏǁƬƙ!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ ýĂƪƧ!ƒ ƌƞ!

DžùƱƶ!ƒ Ʃŏùǁ5 Üǁ!Ŗùǂ NJǁ ýƛdžƙdž!ƒ LJǴǂ ƒƧŏlơ LJǴǂ LJǫĂ ÜNJǁƛdž NJǁ ýƛdžƙdž!ƒ LJǴǂ ǴdžŏƱŽ NJ! ýƛdžƙdž!ƒ

.[1] " NJ! ýƛdždž!ƒ ýǴơ NJƙŽþƙƪƒ Ƨdžǁ Ŭǫ ýƛdž!ƒ NJǁ ƔĂƧưdž!ƒ Ŏ5 lƧǴlơ!ƒĂ

.ƒƑƱƢǁǁ Ĭƺ ƝNjƬNjǁǁ - 5

LJǴùǂĂ ÜŁùƙĂǴƺƙdž Džùnjƺ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƩǴǉ!ƒ ƧƒþpD ƘǉǴǂĂ ÜDžNjƧƒþpD ĬǁŽ ƩǴǉ!ƒ ƔƱǴƤŏ ýĂƪƧ!ƒ LJǴǂ þl!

Ŭǫ ƔǴƱƤ!ƒ Džnj5 ýŏƱƙƪŏ Ŭ LJdž ƩǴǉ!ƒ LJdžĂ ÜDžnjƙǴƞǴơ ŎǁǁŏĂ Džnjdžnj5 ƔƪǴǉŏ Ǵdžǁ ƩǴǉ!ƒ Džǁǂŏ ýĂƪƧ!ƒ

Ü[2] "ljǴƬơŰ þǴƶǁƒ ljþŽĂǁ ǴǁŏþƂ ƋþƂŏ ŁJǴǂ " : ﷺ ŎǴǉ!ƒ LJŏ ƵƬƑǴŽ ƘĂƧ þpĂ ÜƟĂưĂ!Ǵǁ ƻƬƙƒ ƒŖǫ

:ﷺŸƒ ǵĂƪƐ ýĂp ǁ!Ŗ LJdžĂ ÜLJǴǁ!ƒĂ ƟǴƬ5ŰƒĂ Ü[3] " Džŏnjƺƙ!ƒĂ ýŏƙƧƙ!ƒ Ŏ5 Łƺ!Ǵǁdž!ƒ " ǁ!Ŗǁ þƒƧdž!ƒĂ

ŁJùǁĂ ÜǁƙƞǴƂ Ŏǁ ǁǁ!ƒ ŁJǴǂ ǁŏƤŏ ƍƞǴƂ Ŏǁ ŁJǴǂ ŁJǁĂ Üǁǁǁƪŏ ŬĂ ÜǁǁǁƱǁ Ŭ ǁǁƪǁǁƒ ĂƤŏ ǁǁƪǁǁƒ "

ǁĂùǁ ǁǁ!ƒ ljƧƙƢ ǴǁǁƪǁƧƙƢ ŁJǁĂ ÜƍǁǴǁǁƒ ǁĂǁ ƘǴǁƧǂ ŁJdž ƍǁƧǂ ǁǁŽ ǁǁ!ƒ ŁǁƧǁ ƍǁƧǂ ǁǁƪǁ ŁJŽ ŁǁƧǁ

."ƍǁǴǁǁƒ

.!ƑNJǴŰǁ ơyǴ ƝƑƬĭŰǁ - 6

ÜNJǉùƬ lǴùŽƒƧdžĂ ÜƔƱǴƤdž!Ǵǁ DžǴdžƙNjŬƒ ĬǁŽ ýþƙ Ŏƙ!ƒ Ɣŏ!ǴƪŰƒ LJdž DžǴnjǁŰƒ þƶǁ ƟǴưŏŰƒ Ƨǁƙƶŏ

Džùƛ ÜþĂƬùldž!ƒ LJdž ƔƞƶƙĂ ÜþƒƧdžǁ! ƽĂƬƙ DžǴnjǁŰƒ Ŏ5 Ŗǫ " ÝĬljƶdžǁ! ƘǁƛDĂ ÜƩƺǉ!ƒ Ŏ5 ýþĂD ǁ!Ŗ5

ƟǴưŏŰƒ LJĂǂŏ ÜDžnjǁdž!ƒ ǁ!Ŗ Ŏ5 ƔƱǴƤdž!ƒ Ƨǂƺƙŏ LJD þƶǁ5 Ü[4] " LJŏƶƙŏĂ þĂƬldž!ƒ ýƬơŏ ƠŏưĂƙ!Ǵǁ

.ƔƱǴƤdž!ƒ LJNjŖ Ŏ5 Ĭljƶdž!ƒ þǂƌƙŏ5 ÜLJǴǁ!Ǵǁ Ʃƺǉ!ƒ ƠŏƧŏ!

ǁĂƪƧĂ ǁǁ!ƒ ŁJĂǁǁ ŁJŏ ÜŁJǴǁŏŰƒ ǁĂǁǁơ þƞĂ ǁǁŏǁ LJǂ ŁJǁ ŻǁǁĂ : ýǴƤ ﷺ ŎǴǉ!ƒ ŁJŽ " : ƩǁŏǁŽ -

ljƧùǁǂǁ Ǵǁǂ Ƨǁǁǁƒ Ŏǁ þĂǁǁ LJŏ ljƧǂǁ ŁJŏĂ Üǁǁǁ Ŭǫ ǁǁơǁ Ŭ ŁƧǁǁƒ ƝơǁǁŁJǁĂ ÜǴǁǁNjƒĂƪ Ǵǁǁdž ǁǁǁǫ Ɲbǁ

.[5] " ƧǴǉ!ƒ Ŏǁ ŻƻŖǁǁ LJǁ

- [1] ŎƬǂƧƺ!ƒ : Ƨþǁ LJŏþ!ƒ þdžơdž LJǁ þǁŽ Ÿƒ LJǁ ÜƧþǴnjǁ ǁŽƑljþǴǁǁ Ĭƺ !NjǂY ǁ 488
- [2] ƱǁƧþǁǁǁ 5Ǵƒƺǁǁ 4 / 231
- [3] ƞłƺ ăþƑǴǁǁ 6 / 578
- [4] ǁhD ǴǁǁơÜ ŎƪljþǉŰƒ ÜþĭƺƺŁ þƟǴǁǁ ƱĭƟǁǁǁ 9 / 258.
- [5] ƞĭƟƬ ăþƑƢǴǁǁ 1 / 10

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

Ĭ ù Ž Dǐnjλùơ Ă ÜŁǶĜơŢ ù!ƒ Ƨùŋƨ Ŏ5 Łʒ!Ĝǔdž (Ƙǐžǔ ýùŃ Dǐùǹjǔ!ƒ) : Ǹ!Ăp ýĂʅƧ!ƒ ƧƧŧ ɓl!

Ĭ ù Ž ýĂùʅƧ!ƒ ýùdžĜŽ ǸǈŰ ýǶ ÜǸ Ţ ƤŢ! ǇŧŏDž! Łŏǔǩǐ!ƒ ǇǶŬ ĭɓǸD ĭŘ!Ĝ5 ÜǇŏɓ!ƒ ƧĂdžǶ ǁʅdžǩ!ƒ

Ŏù5 Ĭ ùǈžǐ!ƒ Ƙù ǶλŏĂ Üýdžž!ƒ ǁ!Ř Ĉƒƨŋ ǇĂ5Ƨžŏ5 ÜƧŋƨ!ƒ ƾĜŏʅ! Ĝǔ ʅĜǈdž ƧƒƧŧǩ!ƒ ǇĜŧ5 ÜŁpɓŢ!ƒ

.DǐnjǈĜǸjŘD

ɓĂùʃŽĂ ÜǸùǐ!Ĝǐ Ǹǁ ƒȡùŢŰƒ : ƧƒĜǩŧƒ ȡǩŧŏ : ﷺ Ŏǐǈ!ƒ ýĜþ " : ýĜþ ﷺ ǸǐŏǐǇŽ ÜǐȡŧǸ Ŏǐǐ ǇŽ -

Ǹùǩǐ : Ĝǐþ Ĭǩơ ĜǸjȡȡŧŏ ýƒȡ ĜǐǩǐÜȡĂɐ!ƒ ŷĂþĂǐ ÜĜǐǐ - ȡĂɐ!ƒ ƖɓĜǈŢĂ ÜȡĂɐ!ƒ ƖɓĜǈŢĂ ÜŁǇŏɓȼƒĂƒ

.[1] " ĂǨŧƞ

ĜnjǶơĜù Ţ ăɓùžǩŏ ĜǸjƧƧư5 ÝýdžǩŋdžƧ!ƒ Ĭ Ž Łŏǔ ʅ ƧĜλĉ Ǉdž ƧĂƨ!ƒ ǉɓĜnjŢ! Ĝdž ɓơD Ĭ Ž Ĭ5Ƥŏ Ŭ

ǘƱĜùǶ ƾùơ!ƒ Ɣùǁ ǩĂ ÜĜnjǶĜơùŢD Ǉdž ƾĂǀơ!ƒ DǐƧơǩ5 ÜǇŏƧƤŬƒ Ĭ Ž Ǹ!ǘƱǶ Ŏǀŏ ƒɓĜʅ5 Łŏžŏ!

ÜĜnjǶǶʅùǶ ƴùpƒĂ!ƒ DǐùƱ!ƒ ƧĂŢ ýĂʅƧ!ƒ ƧươǩƖ5 ÜǇĂŧ!ƒ Ǉƒƨŏdž ǁ!ŘǶ ýǩƤŏ! ÜDǐƱ!ƒ ĭƧŢǩʅŏ5

.ǉƧŏǶŧ!ƒ ǁǐǩǶ ƔĂpĂ!ƒ DǐɓŽ ǸǈɓŏɓǇĂŧŏ! Ü[2] " ǸdžnjƧƧĜươŖ Ĭ Ž ƴdžĜʅ!ƒ ǸǶǩǈŏ! ƒɓŏŧǩ " ĜǸjƧƧŧŏ5

Ŏưùǩǀŏ ƧùdžD ƒŘùnjƖ " ÜDǐnjǈŏɓ ƧĂdžD ŁǶĜơŢ!ƒ DǐŏǐžǩĂ ÜŁ!ĜʅƧ!ƒ ƩŏǐǶǩ ŎǸj ýĂʅƧ!ƒ ŁdžnjdžǇD ĜdžǶĂ

Ü[3] " DǐùnjƸ!ƒĂ ƔĜžŏǩʅŬƒ Ŏ5 DǐnjǩĜŏĂǩʅdž ǇŏĜǶǩĂ ǇŏǶƱĜƤdž!ƒ Ł!Ĝơ Ƨ ǘǩƤŬ ÜƧĂƧždž ĂǸj Ĝdžŧ ƧƒƧŧǩ!ƒ

" ƧƒƧùŧǩ!ƒ ǇĂùŧŏ ɓùǀ5 ÜƧƧùŧdž!ƒ ƧdžD Ŏ5 ƧŧƸǩŏ!ĂD ÜǸǩǐƸƩ Ǉdž ǸǶǈǩŏ! ƧƒƧŧǩ!ƒ Dǐnj ưžǶ ƜĜǩơŏ ɓǀ5

.[4] " ŁǶĜơŢ!ƒ ɓǈŽ ƩĜdžơ!ƒĂ ƾĂŢ!ƒ ǁƧơŏ!Ă ÜǈĜǶǩǈŬĜǶ ÜƧĂžŢ!ƒ ĜŏĜǶƤ ƾƒƧƩǩʅŬ

.!ǘǀǁ ƃƑǐǩĉ ǉƑǀƨǁ - 8

ƔŘùŋ Ŏ5 ƘĜǩŧʅ!ƒ ǈŘǸj ɓŏƸǩĂ ÜýǶĜǩŏ Dǐλ ÜƘŧʅŏ Dǐλ ÜŁǶĜơŢ!ƒ ƔƱĜƤŏ ﷺ ýĂʅƧ!ƒ ǇĜŧ Ĝdž ƒƧŏλŧ

.Dǐŧǩdž!ƒ ɓƒƧdž Ŏ5 Ƨŧ5ǩŏ! ƔƱĜƤdž!ƒ ăɓ! Dǐnj5!ƒ ƧĜươǩʅƒĂ ÜǈĜǶǩǈŬƒ

---

[1] - ǁǐɓDŽǁ ƱĜƒƨǁ 9 / 17

[2] - ǈŁʒ ăɓƑĜǁ 5 / 262

[3] - ƧǶɓ : ǇŏɓŁdžŏdžD ÜŁǁǁ ɓɛɓ Ĭʒ ǁǁƟǈƘ ǁǁĜŋŋă ǁǁʅɓĭ ʒ ţ 79.

[4] - ǁǐɓDŽǁ ƱĜƒƨǁ ţ 86

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible] [1]

[illegible]

- [illegible] 26/1 [1]

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

[illegible]

[illegible] :

1- [illegible] 3 [illegible] 1999[illegible].

2- [illegible] 2002[illegible].

3- [illegible] 2011 [illegible].

4- [illegible] 1430[illegible].

5- [illegible] 1 [illegible] 2005 [illegible].

6- [illegible] 1 [illegible] 1404 [illegible].

7- [illegible] 4 [illegible] 1404 [illegible].

8- [illegible] 1 [illegible] 1988[illegible].

9- [illegible] 1 [illegible] 1999 [illegible].

10- [illegible] 1 [illegible] 2004 [illegible].

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

11- [illegible] 1978.

12- [illegible] 2006.

13- [illegible] 2011.

14- [illegible] 1991.

15- [illegible] 1403.

16- [illegible] 1993.

17- [illegible] 1988.

18- [illegible] 1426.

19- [illegible] 1981.

20- [illegible] 1995.

21- [illegible] 1973.

22- [illegible] 2011.

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

.ùǸ1393 Ü2 Ʊ ÜƘĂƧǒǊ IJ Ŧ5ƧǶdž!ƒ Ƨƒþ ÜΣǒƧþ ǇǊ þdžơdž :ǑƷ5ǴT!ƒ Û!ǗƐ -23

.Dž 2002 Ü1 Ʊ ÜLJþƧǕƒ - þǊƧ ÜƔƙǂ!ƒ Dž!ǴƷ ÜƧǴƙƤdž þdžơǅ:ƧdžƷ ÜǓǅǄǄǅǇǈ ǊƸǂǇǈ ƑǆƇ -24

ÜƧdžƷ ǇǊ LJǒþ!ƒþƶƪ ǇǊ þdžơdž Ÿƒþ ǊƷ ĂǊǅ LJǒþ!ƒ ýǘŋ :ǑǉǒĂƨl!ƒ ÜǊƷǘǴǇǇ !ǈǂY Ĭƺ ǋƑƮĭǗƐ -25

.Dž1998 Ü4Ʊ ÜƘĂƧǒǊ IJ DžĂǊƶ!ƒ ǴǒơƼ Ƨƒþ

:ƽùǒlơƙ ÜŸƒ þǊƷ ĂǊǅ ǑƷƧƨ!ƒ ƔĂǒǅ Ƨǂǋ ǑǊǅ ǇǊ þdžơdž :ŦǒƨĂŋ!ƒ Džǒl!ƒ ǇǊƒ ÜǫǝƐǈƷǇǈ ƱǝƐǫǴ -26

Ĭ5ƱƮdž Ƨƒƨǉ ŦǊƙǂdž ÜǊ!ƒ þdžơǅ ƻƧTǅ - ĭĂþƶ!ƒ þǒdžơ!ƒ þǊƷ ýþǴƷ - ǴƱƷ ƨǒƨƶ!ƒ þǊƷ DžǴTǈ

.Dž1996 IJ ǉ1416 Ü1 Ʊ ÜŦdžƧǂdž!ƒ Ŧǂdž - ƨǴǊ!ƒ

ǑùǇƷ :ƽùǒlơƙ ÜƧdžƷ ǇǊ ýǒƷǴdžƪƼ Ǵƒþ5!ƒ ĂǊǅ :ǑlTdžþ!ƒ ǑTƧl!ƒ ƧǒǍǂ ǇǊƒ ÜǊĭƑǇdžǇǈ ǊĭƐǫǴǇ -27

.Dž1988 Ü1Ʊ ÜŦllơdž lþǒþŋ ŦƶǊƱ ÜǑǊƧƶ!ƒ ŧƒƧƙ!ƒ ǴǒơƼ Ƨƒþ Üĭ ƧǒT

:ƽǒlơƙ ÜƻƪĂǒ ǇǊ Ÿƒ þǊƷ ǇǊ ǇǇdž!ƒ þǊƷ Ǒ!ǴƶdžƷ!ƒ ĂǊǅ :ǑǉǒĂŋ!ƒ ÜǉƽƻǇǈ üǈTƇ ĬƺDžƑǉþǴǇǈ -28

.ùǈ1418 Ü4 Ʊ ÜƧƮdž - lƧĂƮǉdž!ƒ - Ǵǅ5Ă!ƒ Ƨƒþ ÜƔǒþ!ƒ þĂdžơdž DžǒƱƶ!ƒ þǊƷ .þ

:ƽùǒlơƙ ÜƧþǴùǌǊ ǇùǊ Ÿƒ þǊƷ ǇǊ þdžơdž LJǒþ!ƒ ƧþǊ :ǑTǂƧƨ!ƒ ÜDžǅþƽǇǈ !ǈǂY ĬƺDžƑǉþǴǇǈ -29

Ü1 Ʊ ÜǋƑǴǂƧùTĂ ǑùǊǇơ!ƒ ĬǊǴùǊ!ƒ ĬƪǒƷ ŦǒǊƧƶ!ƒ ƔƙǂƼ ǴǒơƼ Ƨƒþ ÜDžǒǋƒƧǊ ýư5!ƒ ĂǊǅ þdžơdž

.Dž 1957

Ü164 þþùƶ!ƒ ÜƘùǒĂǂ!ƒ - Ŧù5ƧǶdž!ƒ Dž!ǴƷÜΘǘùƮ : ýư5 Ü ƫ ǇǇǈ !ǂYǈ ƒƑƱǇǈ ǊƷǘǴ -30

.Dž1992

ŦùǊƙǂdž ÜLJĂƧǴǈ DžǘƪƷ!ƒ þǊƷ : ƽǒlơƙ ÜƧơǊ ǇǊ ĂƧdžƷ LJǴdžƛƷ ĂǊǅ : ƱơǴŋ!ƒ ÜǅĭĭǴǇǇǈ DžƑĭǴǇǈ -31

.Dž 1998 Ü7 Ʊ ÜlƧǈǴl!ƒ IJ ǑŋǉǴƤ!ƒ

ƴù ưĂ ÜǑǉǒƪơ!ƒ þdžơdž ǇǊ Ĭ ưƙƧdž þǈdžơdž : ĭ þǒǊƶ!ƒ Ü Ƨ ǈDžƑƽǇǈ þlǉƐǈǇ DžǅDž Ƨ ǈþƴǇǈ ŧƑŧ -32

Ü1 ƱÜƘĂƧǒǊ IJ ŦǒdžǇƶ!ƒ ƔƙǂƼ Ƨƒþ ÜþĂdžơdž þdžơdž þǒƪ DžǒƧǂĂ DžǒǋƒƧǊ ýǒǇƤ Džƶǉdž!ƒ þǊƷ:ǈǒTƒĂơ

.Dž 2007

ƧTùǉ!ƒĂ ŦùƷǴǊƱǇ! LJǴùǒƧ!ƒ ŦƪùƪƋdž Üƻ ƪĂǒ ǇǊ Ÿƒ þǊƷ : ƴǒþŋ!ƒ ÜƘĭǫΘǇǈ !ǈǂY þĭþΘŧ -33

.Dž 2003 Ü1 Ʊ ÜLJǴǉǊ! IJ ƘĂƧǒǊ ÜƴǒƨĂƙ!ƒĂ

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

σǿƨĠƙ!ƒ Ɨʅʅƌdž ÜƨǋĠƱ!ƒ ƥdžơdž ǈƞ ƥdžơdž ǈƞ ƨǋĠƱ!ƒ ƥdžơdž :ƨĂTĠƵ ǈƞƒ ÜƥĭǋdžƗǁǋ ƥĭƥƟƗǁ -34

.Ďž2000 Ü1 Ʊ ÜǈĠǉƞ! - ƘĂƨǒƞ ÜǑƞƨʑ!ƒ

ÜǑù ŧǒƨƙ!ƒ ƨǒǉdž .ƥ ÜǑǉƱǒ!ƨ!ƒ ǑƽƱ! ƥdžơdž.ƥ Ɨdžɳƨƙ :ýĂǒ.Ɯ ÜǈĂƒƨƞ.Ɣ.Ɯ ÜƒƑƲƣǁ üĭŧƟƗ -35

.Ďž 1997 ÜƲĠǒƨ!ƒ ÜƴƞĠƱdž!ƒĂ Ǒdžǁʑ!ƒ ƨTǉ!ƒ

- ƥùƞƨǫ ÜƗǒƥùơ!ƒ Ɣƙŧ!ƒ Ďž!ĠƵ ÜýǒƵĠdžʅƒ ƱƼĠơ : ĭĂǁƵ ÜƞƺŧǁƐ üƑǅƴƗƨƐ !ŧY : lƑĭǁǋƐƣƗǁ -36

.Ďž2011 Ü1Ʊ ÜǈƥƨǕƒ

ƗùƵĠƞƱǁ! ƗùʑǒǁƱ!ƒ ƨƒƥ ÜƘĂƨùǒƞ ÜƥĂʑʅùdž : ĭĂƒƨơùƮ ÛƒƥƴǁƐ ƅƑǅŧƴǁƐ ƣdžY ƞĭǁǋƐƣƗǁ -37

.Ďž2005Ü1ƱÜƨTǉ!ƒĂ

ƗǒƥȐǖ!ƒ ÜƨƞĠƮ : ƗǉTĠƞơ!ƒ : Ɨdžɳƨƙ ÜƔǒǁǒƼ : ǋǒTǉǖƞ ÜǄžƑǅƺǋƷ Ăǁƣ ǄžĭƗƨǋċ ǄžǄ ƞĭǁǋƐƣƗǁ -38

.Ďž2007 Ü1Ʊ ÜƴǒƨĂƙ!ƒĂ ƨTǉǁ! ƨƒĂơ!ƒ ƨƒƥ ÜĠǒƨĂʅ -

ƔĠùƙŧ!ƒ ƨƒƥ ÜĭƨĠùǒƞǕƒ ǄžǒǋƒƨùƞǪ :ƽǒlơƙ ÜǑǁƵ ǈƞ ƥdžơdž ǈƞ ǑǁƵ :ǑǉĠɳƨɳ!ƒ ÜlƑƻĭƥƴƗǁ -39

.ùǋ1405 Ü1 Ʊ ÜƘĂƨǒƞ Ǉ Ǒƞƨʑ!ƒ

- ƽƨTù!ƒ ƇƒƨùǋƨƗùƞƙŧdž ÜƥdžơƊ ƥĂdžơdž : Ɨǁơǉ Üül ʅǁǋ ƞǁǗƣǁ ǄžĭĠ ƥĭldžƗǁǋ ƺĭƥƴƗǁ -40

.Ďž1999 lƨǋĠ!ƒ

Üýùǒdžɳ ƥdžơdž ǑƥƥƮ :ƽǒlơƙ ÜƻʅĂǒ ǈƞ ƥdžơdž :Ǒʅ!ƥǉǕƒ ǈĠǒơ ĂƞƊ ÜƲĭƟǄǁ ƥƟĠǁ ƥĭƨƻ -41

.ùǋ 1420 ÜƘĂƨǒƞ - ƨŧƽ!ƒ ƨƒƥ

ƥùdžơdž ǈùƞ ƨùdžƵ ǈùƞ Ÿƒ ƥùƞƵ ƥǒʑʅ ĂƞƊ ǈǒƥ!ƒ ƨƮĠǉ : ĭĂĠƴǒƞ!ƒ ÜăǋƑƮĭĠǁ ƥĭƨƻ -42

.ƘĂƨǒƞ Ǉ ƨŧƽ!ƒ ƨƒƥ ÜĭƨƒƨǒT!ƒ

ǈùƞ ƟĂƙƼ ƨƮǉ Ǒƞƞ ǈƞ ƥdžơdž : ĭƥǒdžơ!ƒ Ü!ŧƨǄǋ ăƥƑƣĠǁ ǄžĭƟĭƟTǁ ĂƺƑǅ ƒĭƥƷ ƥĭƨƻ -43

ÜƨǒƨƨʑƒƑ ƥƞƵ ƥǒʑʅ ƥdžơdž lƥǒƞƨ :lƨĂƙŧƥ!ƒ :ƽǒlơƙ ÜĭƥƨǕƒ ýƮǒ ǈƞ ƥǒdžơ ǈƞ ƟĂƙƼ ǈƞ Ÿƒ ƥƞƵ

.Ďž1995 Ü1Ʊ ÜƨƮdž Ǉ lƨǋĠ!ƒ - ƗǉʅƑ Ɨƞƙŧdž

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

ǈǰ ƥǆơǆ ǈǰ Ÿƒ ƥǰƵ ǈǰ ƻ ʅĂŏ : ŎǰƱƧǃƒ ÜǫǐǆƑƨŮƐǋ ǏǆƑƴǅǁƐ ǅǅ ƉƯǋǅǁƐ Ǐƺ ƑǅǁǫǐǋǅǁƐ -44
ÜǈǤùǉǰǃ Ǉ ƘĂƧǒǰ ÜŎǰƧƶǃƒ ƚƒƧǁǃƒ ƇǤǒơǫ Ƨƒƥ Üǐ ƥǌǆǃƒ ƪƒƨƧǃƒ ƥǰƵ : ƪǒǁơǁ ÜŎƚǃǤǆǃƒ Ƨǰǃƒ ƥǰƵ
ƚǰƱƧǃƒ ƚʅʅƋǆ Üǅ 2000 Ü1 Ʊ

ǈùǰ ǁƧǤùǰǆǃƒ ƘƒƥǤƶʅǃƒ ĂǰƊ ǈǒƥǃƒ ƥƞǆ : ƧǒƛŪƒ ǈǰƒ ÜüǋǿƨƥǁƐ ƘǐǫƑƟǇ Ǐƺ üǋƬŮƐ ƲǅƑƜ -45
Ƨƒƥ ƚǰƙƚǆ - ƟűǆǃƒƚƶǰƱǆ - ŎǉƒĂǃơǃƒ ƚǰƙƚǆ ÜƱĂƋǉƧŪƒ ƧƥǤǃǃƒ ƥǰƵ : ƪǒǁơǁ Üǐ Ƨƨƞǃƒ ƥǆơǆ
.1972 - 1969 Ü1 Ʊ ÛǈǤǒǰǃƒ

ǈùǰ ƧǒƛƚǈǰƥǒƨǒǈǰƧǒƞǈǰƥǆơǆƧƶƞ ĂǰƊ : ǐƧǰƱǃƒ ÜǅƆƥƪǁƐ ƥǐƨƸƚ Ǐƺ ǅƑǐǤǁƐ ƲǅƑƜ -46
.ǅ 2000 Ü1 Ʊ ÜƚǃǤʅƧǃƒ ƚʅʅƋǆ ÜƧƚǤƬ ƥǆơǆ ƥǆơǊ : ƪǒǁơǁ ÜŎǁǆŮƒ ƔǃǤƺ

Ǉ ƔƵƬùǃƒ Ƨƒƥ ÜǈƧùǒƺǆǃƒ ǈùǰ ǅǒǋƒƧǰǫ ǈǰ ýǒƵǤǆʅǫ ǈǰ ƥǆơǆ : ǐƧǤƤǰǃƒ ÜƞǐƟƬǁƐ ƲǅƑǆǁƐ -47
.ǅ1987 Ǉ ǉ 1407 1Ʊ ÜǈƧǋǤǃǃƒ

.ƘĂƧǒǰ Ǉ Ɣƙƚǃƒ ǅǃǤƵ ÜƧǤƞǉǃƒ ŎǃƵ ƥǆơǆ : ƪǒǁơǁ ÜǈǤǆǉƵ ƠƙƼǃƒ ĂǰƊ : Ŏǉƞ ǈǰƒ Ü ƫ ƟƑƬƆǁƐ -48
Ü1 ƱÜýǒƨĂǃƒĂ ƧƬǉǃ ƚƼǤǃǉǃƒ Ƨƒƥ ÜƥǆơǊ :ýƚĂǆǃƒÜǏƶǐǋǁƐ ǰǐǤƥǅǁƐ ǰƺƚǁƐ ǋƟǆ Ǐƺ ǁƑƨƐƥǫ -49
.ǅ 1986

ƨùƚƧǆ : ƪùǒǁơǁ ÜƧƚǰ Ŏǰƺ ǈǰ ǈǆơƧǃƒ ƥǰƵ : ŎƱĂǒʅǃƒ ÛƥǋǁƑƓǁƑǤ ƥǐƨƶǁƐ Ǐƺ ƥǋǁƆƑǅǁƐ ƥǫǁƐ -50
.ǅ 2003 ÜƧƬǆ Ǉ Ƨƞǋ Ƨƒƥ Ü ƚ ĂơǰǃǃƒƧƞǋ

ƥùǆơǆ ǈǰ ǈǆơƧǃƒ ƥǰƵ ǈǰ ƧǋǤǃǃƒ ƥǰƵ ƧƚǰĂǰƊ : ŎǉǤƞƧƞǃƒ ÛǏǆƑƴǅǁƐ !ƚƳ Ǐƺ ƦƑƳŪƐ üƟǜǫ -51
Ü3 ƱÜǁƥƞǰ ŎǉƥǆǃƒƧƒƥ - ǁƧǋǤǃǃǤǰ ŎǉƥǆǃƒƚƶǰƱǆÜƧǋ5ĂǰƊƧƚǤƬ ƥǆơǆ ƥĂǆơǆ: ƪǒǁơǁ ÜŎʅƧǤƼǃƒ
.ǅ1992

Ü3Ʊ ÜǁƧǋǤùǃǃƒ ÜƚùǰǋĂ ƚǰƙƚǆ Üƥǆơǆƥǆơǆƥǆơǆƥ : Ǐ ʅĂǆ ĂǰƊ ÜǰǐƷűǤ ǰƨƐƥǫ Ûƒǐǁƒƥƚ ǰǁǜǫ -52
.ǅ 2004

ƳƧǤùƬ 26 - ƔǤǰƬǃƒ ƚǰƙƚǆ ÜƧƬǰ ýǤǆƚ .ƥ : ƚǆƞƧǁ ÜǈƼǒǁʅ : ǈǤǆǃĂǅ ÛǰƳƚǁƐ Ǐƺ ǰǅƚǁǁƐ ƥǋǫ -53
. ǁƧǒǉǆǃƒ Ǉ ăƧʅ ýǒƵǤǆʅƒ

.ƚǒǆǃƵǃƒ Ɣƙƚǃƒ Ƨƒƥ ÜƧƚǤƬ ƥǆơǆ ƥǆơǊ : ƪǒǁơǁ ÜƩǒƧƥǫ ǈǰ ƥǆơǆ : ŎƵ5ǤƬǃƒ ÛǰǁƑƨƥǁƐ -54

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

LJùⷞ ƔƠùNjĂ!ƒ ϸⷞƵ ƧƮǉ!ƒ ǑⷞƊ LJǒϸ!ƒ ƜƓƙ :Ǒǂⷞʅ!ƒ Üƒ ƜƑƟƐ ǄǆƠƐ ϸƬǂƜǄ ǄƳ ƒƜƑƟƐ Ưʓϸ -55

IJ Ɣùƙǂ!ƒ Ǆ!Ơùƶ ÜϸĂηĂǆ!ƒ ϸⷞƵ ϸǆơƊ ýϸƠƵ ÜƯĂƶǆ ϸǆơǆ ǑǄƵ :ƽǒlơƙ ÜǑƼƠǂ!ƒ ϸⷞƵ LJⷞ ǑǄƵ

.ùNj1419 IJ Ǆ 1999 Ʊ ÜƘĂƧǒⷞ - LJƠǉⷞ!

ϸĂùǆơǆ LJǒϸ!ƒ ƔƠnjƬ : Ǒʅ Ă!Ǖƒ ÜǏǆƑƙǄƐ ƯƠƨƐNj !ǐưƴƐ ǄƆϸƽƐ ϸǐƨƻ Ǐʓ ǏǆƑƴǄƐ ǊNjϸ -56

Ü1 Ʊ ÜƘĂƧùǒⷞ IJ ǂǒǆƵ!ƒ Ɣƙǂ!ƒ Ƨƒϸ ÜǂǒƱƵ ăƧƠⷞ!ƒ ϸⷞƵ ǏǄƵ : ƽǒlơƙ ÛǑǉǒʅơ!ƒ Ÿƒ ϸⷞƵ LJⷞƒ

.ùNj1415

ϸƶùʅ LJùⷞ ƔĂǒƊ LJⷞ Ƨǂⷞ ǑⷞƊ LJⷞ ϸǆơǆ :ǂǒƨĂη!ƒ Ǆǒp LJⷞƒ ÜǫƑƠƴƐ ϸǐǪ ăǫlj Ǐʓ ǫƑƴǄƐ ǫƐƦ -57

.Ǆ 1994 Ü27 Ʊ ÜƘǒĂǂ!ƒ ÜǂǒǆǕʅǗƒ ƧƠǉǆ!ƒ ǂⷞƙǂǆ - ƘĂƧǒⷞ ÜǂƠʅƧ!ƒ ǂʅʅƌǆ ÜLJǒϸ!ƒ ƩǆƬ

ǂǒǆǄƶ!ƒ Ɣƙǂ!ƒ Ƨƒϸ ÜϸǒƶʅLJⷞ ϸǆơǆ LJⷞ Ÿƒϸⷞƶ ϸǆơǆ Ăⷞ :ǑηƠƼƤ!ƒ LJƠǉʅ LJⷞƒ ÜⷞƟƑƬƻƐ ϸƨ -58

.Ǆ 1982 ÜƘĂƧǒⷞ IJ

LJǒùǆƊ ǑùƱƶǆ!ƒ ϸⷞƵ :ƽǒlơƙ ÜǑǄƵ LJⷞ LJǒʅơ!ƒ LJⷞ ϸǆơƊ ƧǂⷞĂⷞƊ :ǑlnjǒⷞƐ ÜϸǐƩƬƐ ǄǆƨƐ -59

.Ǆ1989 ÜùNj1410 1Ʊ ÜLJƠƙʅǂƠⷞ - ǑƬƙƒƧǂ - ǂǒǆǕʅǗƒ ƘƠʅƒƧϸ!ƒ ǂƶǆƠη ÜǑηƶǄp

ƻƧƠùƶǆ!ƒ lƧùƑƒϸ Ʃùǉηǆ ÜǑùǄƵ LJⷞ LJǒʅơ!ƒ LJⷞ ϸǆơƊ Ƨǂⷞ Ăⷞ : ǑlnjǒⷞƐ ÜnjϸƠlƐ ǄǆƨƐ -60

.ùNj 1344 Ü1Ʊ ÜϸƠⷞƈ Ƨϸǒơ lϸǄⷞⷞ ϸǉnj!ƒ Ǒ5 ǂǉƑƠǂ!ƒ ǂǒǆƠƯǉ!ƒ

ǂùǄηǆ ÜƧǒƬùⷞ ƻùǄƤ ýǒǄƤ : ǐƧǆƠƶ!ƒ ÛǏǆƆϸƽƐ ϸǐƠƴǂƐ Ǐʓ ǉǂƑƽǐƠƯǂNj ǉƯƑƊǆƈ : ƼƑǐƨƐ -61

.Ǆ 2010 Ü2 ϸϸƶ!ƒ Ü9 ϸǄηǆ!ƒ ÜǂǒĂⷞƧƙ!ƒ ǄĂǄƶ!ƒĂ ƔƒϸǕƒ Ǒ5 ǂǒʅϸƠl!ƒ

ƧùǒNjƨ ϸùǆơǆ - ƱĂƌƠùǉƧǕƒ ƔǒƶƬ :ƽǒlơƙ ÜϸĂƶʅǆ LJⷞ LJǒʅơ!ƒ : ǐĂƷⷞ!ƒ ÛⷞǆƨøƐ Ǌϸʅ -62

.Ǆ 1983 Ü2Ʊ ÜƘĂƧǒⷞ - ƽƬǆϸ - ǑǆǕʅǗƒ Ɣƙǂǆ!ƒ Ü ƫ ǒĂƠƬ!ƒ

ǐƧùǂⷞ!ƒ Ǌùǆǆ!ƒ ϸùⷞƵ LJⷞ ƻǄƤ LJⷞ ǑǄƵ LJʅơ!ƒ Ăⷞ : ýƠƱⷞ LJⷞƒ ÜnjϸƑǪƠƐ ηǐƟƬ Ǌϸʅ -63

Ü2Ʊ ÜƯƠùǒƧ!ƒ / ǂǒϸĂƶʅù!ƒ - ϸùƬƧ!ƒ ǂùⷞƙǂǆ ÜǄǒNjƒƧⷞ LJⷞ ƧʅƠǒ Ǆǒǆƙ Ăⷞ : ƽǒlơƙÜǑⷞƱƧl!ƒ

.Ǆ2003 - ùNj1423

ýƠƶ!ƒ ϸⷞƵ : ƽǒlơƙ ÜLJʅơ!ƒ LJⷞ ϸǆơǆ LJǒϸ!ƒ Ǒưƨ : ǐƦƠⷞƒƧƙʅǕƒ ÛNjøƟǆƐ Ǐʓ ⷞǐʓƑlƐ Ǌϸʅ -64

.Ǆ2000 Ü1 Ʊ ÜlƧNjƠl!ƒ IJ Ɣƙǂ!ƒ Ǆ!Ơƶ ÜǄƧǂǆ Ǆ!Ơʅ

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

65- [illegible]
[illegible] 1428 [illegible].

66- [illegible]
[illegible] 1 [illegible]
.1993 [illegible]

67- [illegible]
[illegible] 3 [illegible]
.1998 [illegible]

68- [illegible]
.2005 [illegible] 2 [illegible]

69- [illegible]
1992 [illegible].

70- [illegible] 5 [illegible] 1998 [illegible].

71- [illegible]
2007 [illegible] 1 [illegible].

72- [illegible] 3 [illegible] 1997 [illegible].

73- [illegible]
1987 [illegible] 1 [illegible].

74- [illegible]
[illegible]
2005 [illegible] 1 [illegible].

75- [illegible] 2006 [illegible].

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

:ƨŏlơƙ ÜDžöUƶ!ƒ ƨơ!ƒ ΣdžT ƥdžơdž ƔŏƱ!ƒ ĂƫDž :ĭƥǴƫDž ÜǫNjƐǫ ĬøǴƈ Džǎƨ Ɲƥʅ ǫNjǴɣDžǁƐ DžNjƳ -76

.Dž1968 Ülj1388 Ü2 Ʊ ÜlƧĂLjdž!ƒ ƗLjöƥdž!ƒ - Ɨösǁʅ!ƒ ƗƫƙƗdž!ƒ ÜLJǴdžƛƵ ƥdžơdž LJdžơƧ!ƒ ƥƫƵ

Ƨƒƥ ÜLJǴƤ ƥözdž!ƒ ƥƫƵ ƥdžơdž .ƥ :ƨŏlơƙ ÜĭĂƧnj!ƒ Džǚʅ LJƫ Džʅǵl!ƒ :ƥöƫƵ ĂƫDž ÜƘĭǫϴǁƐ ƒĭƥƷ -77

.ùNj 1396 Ü1 Ʊ ÜƘĂƧöƫ IJ ŎƫƧƶ!ƒ ƔǴƙƗ!ƒ

- ĭĂǴùnƞƫ!ƒ ƥdžơdž Ŏǁ̈Ƶ :ƨŏlơƙ ÜƧdžƵ LJƫ ƥĂdžơdž :ĭƧTƤdžƨ!ƒ ÜƘĭǫϴǁƐ ƒĭƥƷ Ĭƺ ƼɘƑǁƐ -78

.LJǴLjƫ! - ƗƼƧƶdž!ƒ Ƨƒƥ ÜDžöNjƒƧƫǫ ýưƽ!ƒĂƫDž ƥdžơdž

ÜĭƥƒƥùƺƫǃƒLJŏƥù!ƒ ƔǴnjT LJƫƒ LJdžơƧ!ƒ ƥƫƵ ɯƧƽ!ƒ ŎƫDž LJŏƥ!ƒ LJŏƨ : ƔƞƧ LJƫƒ ÛăƥƑǴǁƐ ƞƗƺ -79

Ü2 Ʊ ÜƗöƥĂƶʅù!ƒ IJ DžǴdžƥù!ƒ Üĭ ƨĂùƞ!ƒ LJùƫƒ Ƨƒƥ Üƥdžơdž LJƫ Ÿƒ ƯĂƵ LJƫ ƨƧǴƱ : ƨŏlơƙ

.ùNj1422

ýưùƽ!ƒ ĂùƫDž Ƨùƞơ LJùƫ Ŏùǁ̈Ƶ LJƫ ƥdžơD : ŎƶƼǴT!ƒ ÜăƥƑƆǴǁƐ ƞĭƟT Ɲƥʅ ăƥƑǴǁƐ ƞƗƺ -80

- Ɨù5Ƨƶdž!ƒ Ƨƒƥ ÜŎƶƼǴTù!ƒ ŎLjǚlʅƶ!ƒ ýưƽ!ƒ ĂƫDž Ƨƞơ LJƫ Ŏǁ̈Ƶ LJƫ ƥdžơD : ƨŏlơƙÜŎLjǚlʅƶ!ƒ

.lj1379 ÜƘĂƧöƫ

.DžčĕĚĎ ÜɣöƨĂƙ!ƒĂ ƧTLjǁ! ƗöljƱĂ!ƒ ƗƗƧT!ƒ ÜƧƑƒƨƞ!ƒ :ƥTƧ LJƫƒ ÜüƑƽDžǁƐ üTƺ -81

Džùʅǵƞ ýùŏƞƵ.ƥ :ƨŏlơƙ ÜŎǁ̈Ƶ LJƫ ƥdžơD DžǴdžǗƒ : ƒ ǴƮƞ!ƒ ĭƨƒƧ!ƒ ÜüNjTǗƐ Ĭƺ üNjTƧǁƐ -82

.Dž 1988 Ü1Ʊ ÜƘöĂƗ!ƒ Ɨ!Ăƥ ƗödžǚʅǗƒ LJĂƑT!ƒĂ ƻǴpĂǗƒ lƧƒƨĂ ÜŎdžTLj!ƒ

.Dž1995 Ü1 Ʊ ÜƘĂƧöƫ ÜŎƫƧƶ!ƒ ŎƼǴlƛ!ƒ ƨƗƧdž!ƒ ÜNǁƱ : LJdžơƧ!ƒ ƥƫƵ ÜƫƻƨƗƻǁƐ Ljƽƺ -83

LJùƫ ƻĂdƧ!ƒ ƥƫƶƫ ĂƵƥdž!ƒ ƥdžơdž LJŏƥ!ƒ LJŏƨ :ĭĂǴLjdž!ƒ ÜƥĭƩTǁƐ ƯDžƑɯǁƐ Ɲƥʅ ƥĭǫƽǁƐ ƒ ĭƺ -84

.Dž1994 Ü1Ʊ ÜLJǴLjƫ! IJ ƘĂƧöƫ Ɨödžǁƶ!ƒ ƔƙƗ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ ÜŎǁ̈Ƶ LJƫ LJöƼƧǴƶ!ƒ ɯǴƙ

ÜĭƨĂùƞ!ƒ LJƫƒ Ƨƒƥ Üƥdžơdž LJƫ Ʊ!ǴƮ LJƫ ƥdžơdž :LJödžöƛƶ!ƒ ÜǫĭƟNjƗǁƐ ƒƑƗl ĂƗƳ ǫĭƻDžǁƐ üNjƽǁƐ -85

.ùNj1424 Ü2 Ʊ ÜƗöƥĂƶʅ!ƒ ƗöƫƧƶ!ƒ ƗƗǁdždž!ƒ

Ƨƒƥ ÜLJĂƧǴùNj Džǚʅù!ƒ ƥƫƵ :ƨŏlơƙ ÜƧƫLjp LJƫ LJǴdžƛƵ LJƫ ĂƧdžƵ ƧTƫ ŎƫD : NöĂƫöʅ ÛƒƑƗlǁƐ -86

.1 Ʊ ÜƘĂƧöƫ IJ ýöƞ!ƒ

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

ÜƘĂƧùŏƅ - ǇǴùǇƅ! Ɨùƅƙǂǆ ÜǑùǁƵ ƥǆơǆ : ĭĂǇǴǌƙ!ƒ Ü!ǋǂƴǁƐǋ ǅǊǌǆƻǁƐ ǀƒƟűƯƬƐ ƺƑƪǀ -87

.ǅ 1996 ÜǇĂƧƬǴǉ

.1Ʊ ÜƘĂƧŏƅ Ĳ ƧƥǴƮ Ƨƒƥ ÜǄƧǂǆ Ǉƅ ƥǆơǆ : ƧĂƱǉǆ ǇƅƒÜƒƥƴǁƐ ǅƑƨǁ -88

ƧƒƥùƖ!ƒ ÜǑùƅƧƶ!ƒ Ǒ5ǴǀǄ!ƒ ƨǂƧǆ!ƒ ÜǊƱ : ǇǆơƧ!ƒ ƥƅƵ ÜǏǂƨƴǁƐ ƥƙǋǀǂǁƐ ǋǇ ǅƐƦĭǄǁƐǋ ǅƑƨǂǁƐ -89

.ǅ1998 1Ʊ ƔƧƺǆ!ƒ - ČǴưŏƅ!ƒ

ÜǑùƅƧƶ!ƒ Ǒ5ǴǀǄ!ƒ ƨǂƧǆ!ƒ Üƥǆơǆ : ǑƅǴƱƤ ÜƒƑøƯƍǁƐ !ƑƜƨǆƐ Ăǁǂ üƍǀƍǅ ı ţ ǆǁƐ ǀƑĭǆƑƨǁ -90

.ǅ 1991 Ü 1Ʊ ÜČǴưŏƅ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ!ƒ

ÜƗù5ǴǀǄ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ Üǀƥŏƥƞ!ƒ ƟǴƞǇ!ƒ ƗƶƅƱǆ ÜǄǴǆƙ :ǇǴƪơ :ƧƱǇŏ ÜƅĭƧƬǋǁǁƐǋ ƅĭƥƑĭƴǄǁƐ ǅĭǴ ƅƺǂǁƐ -91

.ǅ 1980 ÜČǴưŏƅ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ!ƒ

Ü2Ʊ ÜǀƧǋǴǀ!ƒ ÜƔǴƙǂǁ! ƗǆǴƶ!ƒ ƗŏƧƮǆ!ƒ ƗƑŏǌ!ƒ ÜǄǴǆƙ : ǇǴƪơ ÛƑǇƑǆǴǅǋ ƑǇƑǆƴǄ ƅĭǴƥƴǁƐ ƅƺǂǁƐ -92

.ǅ1979

ƗŏƼǴǀǄ!ƒ ǇĂƌƬ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ ÜƔǴǋĂ!ƒ ƪƥǴƮ ƩǴƅƵ ƗǆƞƧƙ ÜǇĂƞ :ƨǇŏŬ Ü5ƑĭƨǁƐǋ ĂǆƴǄǁƐǋ ƅƺǂǁƐ -93

.ǅ čĕĔē Ü1 Ʊ ÜƥƒƥƺƅƗǆǴƶ!ƒ

ƔǴùƙǂ!ƒ ƥǴơƙƒ ÜƧưƤǕƒ : ǑƶǆƞÜƒƥƴǁƐ ƍǆƳ ǏƷűǴǁƐǋ ăƍƪǆǁƐ ƥĭǀƨǂǁƐ ǏƺĂǆƴǄǁƐǋ ưƨǂǁƐ -94

.ǅ 2001 ÜƪƬǆƥ ÜƔƧƶ!ƒ

ƨƑǴù5 :ƪùŏǀơƙ ÜĭĂùơǇ!ƒ ǑǁƮĂǆ!ƒ ǑǇƞ Ǉƅ ǇǴǆǄƵ ƠƙƼ!ƒĂƅƉ :ǑǇƞ ǇƅƒÜƅĭǴƥƴǁƐ ǏƺƱǄǂǁƐ -95

.ǅ1972 ÜƘŏĂǂ!ƒ - Ɨŏ5ǴǀǄ!ƒ Ɣƙǂ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ ÜƩƧǴ5

ƥùƅƵ ǇŏƥùƖ!ƒ Ǐùŏơǆ ƥǆơǆ :ƪŏǀơƙ Üƥǆơǆ Ǉƅ ƥǆơƉ ýưƼ!ƒ ĂƅƉ :ǑǇƥǆ!ƒ ÜüƑƙǄŬƐ ƱǄƜǄ -96

.ƘĂƧŏƅ - Ɨ5ƧƶǆƖ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ Üƥŏǆơ!ƒ

: ƪŏǀơƙ ÜǄǆŏǁơ!ƒ ƥƅƵ Ǉƅ ƥǆơƉ ƩǴƅƶ!ƒ ĂƅƉ Ǉŏƥ!ƒ ǑǀƙǑǇƒƧơ!ƒ Ɨŏǆŏƙ ǇƅƒÜǋǋƑƨǁƐ ƱǋǄƜǄ -97

.ǅ2005 Ü3 Ʊ ÜČǴ5Ă!ƒ Ƨƒƥ ÜƧƒƨƞ!ƒ ƧǆǴƵ - ƨǴƅ!ƒ ƧĂǇƉ

ƯǴŏ5 ƧƅǴƞ ǋƱ :ƪŏǀơƙ ÜǇŏƪơ!ƒ Ǉƅ ƧǆƵ Ǉƅ ƥǆơǆ : ĭƨƒƧ!ƒ ÛüǋƬŬƐ !ǂƔ ǏƺüǋƬƟǄǁƐ -98

.ǉ 1400 Ü1 Ʊ ÜƯǴŏƧ!ƒ Ĳ Ɨŏǆǖƪǅƒ ƥĂƶƪ Ǉƅ ƥǆơǆ ǄǴǆŮƒ ƗƶǆǴƞ ÜǑǇƒĂǁƶ!ƒ

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

-99 [illegible]
[illegible] 1999 [illegible]

-100 [illegible]
[illegible] 1992 [illegible]

-101 [illegible]
[illegible] 1998 [illegible]

-102 [illegible]
[illegible] 1997 [illegible]

-103 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 1996 [illegible]

-104 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 2001 [illegible]

-105 [illegible]
[illegible] 2009 [illegible]

-106 [illegible]
[illegible] 1427 [illegible]

-107 [illegible]
[illegible] 1934

-108 [illegible]
[illegible] 1985 [illegible]

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

109- [illegible] 2000 [illegible].

110- [illegible] 1983 [illegible].

111- [illegible] 1985 [illegible].

112- [illegible] 1978 [illegible].

113- [illegible] 2006.

114- [illegible] 1392 [illegible].

115- [illegible] 2012 [illegible].

116- [illegible] 1417 - 1997 [illegible].

117- [illegible] 2007 [illegible].

118- [illegible] 1991.

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

-119 [illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] 2001 [illegible]

: [illegible]

1- [illegible]

[illegible] 2011 [illegible]

2- [illegible]

[illegible] 2012 [illegible]

3 - [illegible]

[illegible] 2012 [illegible]

4 - [illegible]

[illegible] 2010 [illegible]

5 - [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 2008 [illegible]

6- [illegible]

[illegible] 1429 [illegible]

7 - [illegible]

[illegible] 2007 [illegible]

8 - [illegible]

[illegible] 2012 [illegible]

9- [illegible]

[illegible] 2009 [illegible]

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

-10 [illegible] 2008 [illegible].

-11 [illegible] 2005 [illegible].

-12 [illegible] 2011 [illegible] 1 [illegible].

: [illegible]

1 - [illegible] 2013 [illegible].

2 - [illegible] " [illegible] 2008 [illegible] 3 [illegible].

3 - [illegible] 89 [illegible].

4 - [illegible] 26 [illegible] 2010 [illegible].

5 - [illegible].

6 - [illegible] 2009 [illegible].

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

7 - [illegible] 2008 [illegible]

8 - [illegible] 2011 [illegible]

9 - [illegible]

10 - [illegible] 2012 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 5 [illegible]

11 - [illegible] 26 [illegible] 2010 [illegible]

12 - [illegible] 2008 [illegible] 9 [illegible]

13 - [illegible] 18 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 2010 [illegible]

14 - [illegible]

15 - [illegible] 10 [illegible]

16 [illegible] 2011 [illegible]

17 - [illegible] 2011 [illegible]

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University

18 - [illegible]
[illegible] 2011 [illegible]

19 - [illegible]
[illegible] 2011 [illegible]

20 - [illegible]
- [illegible] 17 - [illegible] 3 - 2010 [illegible]

21 - [illegible]
[illegible] 2012 [illegible]

22 - [illegible]
[illegible]
2009 [illegible]

23 - [illegible]
[illegible]

© Arabic Digital Library-Yarmouk University